

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jim Abbondante  
1661 SE Dome Cir  
Port St Lucie, FL 34952

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

31

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:46

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:49 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** CORRECTION CODE RE: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:47 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2 <pubcomment-occ2@tceq.texas.gov>; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC <pubcomment-opic@tceq.texas.gov>; PUBCOMMENT-ELD <pubcomment-eld@tceq.texas.gov>; PUBCOMMENT-APD <PUBCOMMENT-APD@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 12:10 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Camila Abbud <Camila.Abbud.455734192@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 10:29 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Camila Abbud  
700 Kerbey Ave  
El Paso, TX 79902

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mike Abler  
99 Frederick St  
Santa Cruz, CA 95062

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 17 2021

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny. We should be doing all that we can to encourage green energy, and that includes not giving oil companies permission to use the land. Thank you.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mindy Abraham  
601 Waterview Rd  
Oceanside, NY 11572

REVIEWED

AUG 13 2021

37

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:42

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
judith ackerman  
636 west end av  
New York, NY 10024

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PH*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:36

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
richard acosta  
8320 SW 31st St  
Miami, FL 33155

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sandi Aden  
1621 Old Glory Road  
Lincoln, NE 68521

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:12

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Will Agee  
497 S Lincoln Ave  
El Cajon, CA 92020

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By 

*PMH*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Erika Agnew  
816 Haywood Rd  
Denver, CO 68526

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
A

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 29  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Joan Agro  
496 Western Hwy  
Blauvelt, NY 10913

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

fm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Vanessa Aguiar  
Canada da Abelheira, 31  
95451

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Gloria Aguirre  
27817 Ferguson Dr  
Castaic, CA 91384

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

pm  
H

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Heidi ahlstrand  
1580 State Ave NW  
Owatonna, MN 55060

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

pm  
H



CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:16 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:40 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Angela Albanese <Angela.Albanese.290184989@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 11:22 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Angela Albanese  
180 W Gray St  
Houston, TX 77019

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Dawn Albanese  
156 Basswood Drive  
Elk Grove Village, IL 60007

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

*by* 

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:31  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jane Alexander  
502 S Vine St  
Jefferson, IA 50129

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Elaine Alfaro Alfaro  
424 Gold Ave  
Felton, CA 95018

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:31:49 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Janelle Allen <Janelle.Allen.469943267@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 8:47 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Janelle Allen  
3013 Lafayette Dr  
Rowlett, TX 75088

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:12:45 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Kambra Allen <Kambra.Allen.290782138@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:50 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Kambra Allen  
5113 Jacobs Creek Ct  
Austin, TX 78749 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kimberly Allen  
9614 Baseline Drive  
Dallas, TX 75243

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021 *3*

*W* \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:31

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
S Allison  
709 Meadow Lane  
Mount Vernon, IA 52314

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
D1

PA  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:46

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Pamela Alvesteffer  
10 W Pine St  
Fremont, MI 49412

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:50

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Bodhi Amala  
Marktstr  
74533

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By B PR H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:02

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Pat Ament  
8450 Riverview Ln  
Minneapolis, MN 55444

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By         

PM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 22  
OFFICE OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS

August 08, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Dorothy Anderson  
125 River St  
North Weymouth, MA 02191

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By          *PM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY





**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:18:28 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Jim Anderson (jimline@mindspring.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 8:26 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Jim Anderson  
7502 Spring Meadow Ln  
Garland, TX 75044  
jimline@mindspring.com  
(512) 422-3160

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 3:10:33 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Karin Anderson <Karin.Anderson.46075387@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:35 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

With the report that came out this week on the environment we simply can't continue to trash the planet for greed. It's time to clean things up, not continue to pollute our only home.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Karin Anderson  
8636 Strathmore Dr  
Dallas, TX 75238 |



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marketa Anderson  
1548 W Pekin Rd  
Lebanon, OH 45036

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

MA  
KH

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:06

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 4:02 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 3:02 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Max Anderson <Max.Anderson.455605681@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 1:23 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as for carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Max Anderson  
955 Field St  
San Marcos, TX 78666

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Penelope Andrews  
17 Copper Ridge  
Hermon, ME 04401

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-QCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-QCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:55:57 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Sherry Andresen <Sherry.Andresen.28094296@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 10:54 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Sherry Andresen  
1022 Flagmore Dr  
Katy, TX 77450

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Steven Andrychowski  
105 Clinic Dr  
New Britain, CT 06051

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

3

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:28

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
JL Angell  
2391 Ponderosa Road  
Rescue, CA 95672

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021

37

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Andreas Rossing Angeltveit  
Storgata 189A  
Porsgrunn, NO-08 3915

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

fy

fm  
H

CHIEF CLEANS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:15

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Joshua Angelus  
69 Hillside Ave  
Waterbury, CT 06710

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 17 2021

By *[Signature]* *H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:40:03 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** chris anger <chris.anger.92807112@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 11:15 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
chris anger  
52 Merlot  
Comfort, TX 78013 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

Thank you for your attention. I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be disturbed by the company's disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a terrible error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Miriam Angress  
2608 University Dr  
Durham, NC 27707

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 17 2021

By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:41  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Anna Anna  
2642 S Alder St  
Philadelphia, PA 19148

REVIEWED PA  
AUG 17 2021 H  
By B

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:44

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 10, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Beverly Antonio  
317 Spaniards Neck Rd  
Centreville, MD 21617

RECEIVED  
AUG 10 2021  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

PA  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:10

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Stephen Appell  
15 Wellington Ct  
Brooklyn, NY 11230

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
BY *B*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Audrey Arbogast  
14 rue Jean Racine  
67800

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ken Arconti  
561 Bethany Curv  
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         

PM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:53  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing because I am concerned about the impact of the Max Midstream project in Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. I've been following this story and am appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community. I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

This comment is being submitted because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

Thank you for granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely, but this is not enough. I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ has noted, there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Allison Argo  
157 Owl Pond Rd  
Brewster, MA 02631

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By



CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:44

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Charles Arnold  
PO Box 1672  
Manchester, NH 03105

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

pm

H

B

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:03

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Hipolito Arriaga  
7330 NW 36th St.  
Lauderhill, FL 33319

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By: B

*PA*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:41

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ed Atkins  
1820 Panther Ridge Rd  
Boulder Creek, CA 95006

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

EM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:55

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Todd Atkins  
71 Messenger St  
Plainville, MA 02762

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Debra Atlas  
1413 W 6th St.  
Weslaco, TX 78596

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
George Avery  
1612B S 3rd St  
Austin, TX 78704

**REVIEWED**  
AUG 17 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

*pm*  
*H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:13  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Linda Avinger  
2638 E Smith Rd  
Bellingham, WA 98226

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

Frankly, I no longer think any such facilities should be allowed to be built not only near communities, but as a facility that releases pollutants into the air in the variety and quantities that in the past were allowed. We have to move away from this path. More science should be in a review of this proposition. Health factors for people, land, water and air need to be considered and why they feel they should not have the most modern methods of reducing the pollutants they will be creating should be reason enough to not allow this project to be approved. Safety of water, land, air, people and the ecosystems must be the base line protections and rules especially for new projects. We need to get the old ones improved and up to speed, or shut them down.

Do not ignore the voices of the people. They are the ones who will suffer the consequences of profits they won't see, but will live and die with the poisons it produces.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Peter Ayres  
25W640 Indian Hill Woods  
Naperville, IL 60563

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:44  
CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mark Aziz  
4931 Flame Ln  
Sarasota, FL 34232

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021 *pm*  
By *B H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:41  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Christine B.  
726 Longford Dr  
Gastonia, NC 28056

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:04

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Susan Babbitt  
319 S 10th St Apt 133  
Philadelphia, PA 19107

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 09

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*PM*  
*H*  
*CP*

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:27:35 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 8:36 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** John Babiarz <[John.Babiarz.469929326@p2a.co](mailto:John.Babiarz.469929326@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 6:56 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

John Babiarz  
1822 Young St  
Dallas, TX 75201

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 11:47:20 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 9:08 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Nancy Baden <[Nancy.Baden.470770593@n2a.co](mailto:Nancy.Baden.470770593@n2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 16, 2021 4:53 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

Nancy Baden  
6122 Wagon Bend  
Austin, TX 78744 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
KENNETH BAER  
91 6th Ave  
Brooklyn, NY 11217

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

PH  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:39

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:11:49 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Michelle Bafik-Vehslage <Michelle.BafikVehslage.47066719@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:57 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Michelle Bafik-Vehslage  
9019 Koenig  
San Antonio, TX 78251 |

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 9:37 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:58 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Bo Baggs <Bo.Baggs.8560669@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:53 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Bo Baggs  
3565 Lake Arthur Dr  
Port Arthur, TX 77642

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Palmeta Baier  
29330 Lake Way  
Kirksville, MO 63501

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:35

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tina Bailey  
5460 Neal Rd  
Fort Myers, FL 33905

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By *B*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:56  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kirk Bails  
35221 Brittany Park St Apt 305  
Harrison Township, MI 48045

REVIEWED PA  
AUG 18 2021  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Diana Baker  
5713 Sovereign Way  
Las Vegas, NV 89130

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM

H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:14

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Gerritt and Elizabeth Baker-Smith  
5704 W Norfolk Rd  
Portsmouth, VA 23703

REVIEWED *LM*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 57

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
James Balder  
5722 Ranny Rd  
Baltimore, MD 21209

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 02:15

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Wendy Balder  
5722 Ranny Road  
Baltimore, MD 21209

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

MM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Patricia Baley  
4150 E. Pinecrest Circle  
Las Vegas, NV 89121

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

*PM*  
*A*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:39

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Wanda Ballentine  
327 Irwin St  
San Rafael, CA 94901

REVIEWED *FM*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:49

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Brian Baltin  
700 Broadway E Unit 214  
Seattle, WA 98102

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

Edj

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sharon Balzano  
3405 Pierce St  
Wheat Ridge, CO 80033

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

BY B

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:57

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jeremy Baptist  
8700 Lamar Ave  
Overland Park, KS 66207

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PH  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jennifer Barbara  
609 Appomatox Dr  
Waxhaw, NC 28173

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:12

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 18 2021

*H*  
7y \_\_\_\_\_

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Dana Barela  
601 Somerset Dr  
Golden, CO 80401

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 18 2021 *A*  
*31* \_\_\_\_\_ *D*

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:29

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Anne Barker  
567 Heather Way  
San Rafael, CA 94903

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 17 2021 *h*  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:37

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:17:53 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Martha Barker <Martha.Barker.199881806@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 9:53 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Martha Barker  
195 Grace St  
Kyle, TX 78640 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Richard Barker  
11103 SW Davies Road  
Beaverton, OR 97007

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 18 2021

BY *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:12

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Deborah Barolsky  
159 Scituate St  
Arlington, MA 02476

REVIEWED PA  
AUG 18 2021 H  
By                     

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:00:42 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Leo Barrera (leo.barrera@prodigy.net) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 12:53 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Leo Barrera  
4406 Killarney Dr  
Corpus Christi, TX 78413  
leo.barrera@prodigy.net  
(361) 854-1544

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lisa Barrett  
14519 Triple Crown Lane  
San Antonio, TX 78248

REVIEWED /M

AUG 18 2021 H

BT

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:49

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lorraine Barrie  
15 kulanihakoi  
Kihei, HI 96753

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
B

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:07:30 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Veronica Barrio <Veronica.Barrio.113823480@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 9:22 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Veronica Barrio  
4707 Hickory Hollow  
Austin, TX 78731 |

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:04 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:46 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Veronica Barrio <[Veronica.Barrio.113823480@p2a.co](mailto:Veronica.Barrio.113823480@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 4:55 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Veronica Barrio  
4707 Hickory Hollow  
Austin, TX 78731

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
karyn barry  
221 Worcester Ln21 Worcester Ln  
Waltham, MA 02451

REVIEWED PA  
AUG 17 2021  
By   *LB*  

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:35

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marina Barry  
250 Cabrini Blvd  
New York, NY 10033

REVIEWED PA  
AUG 18 2021 H  
D

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-FLD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:29:54 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Gary Barton ([barton.garylee@gmail.com](mailto:barton.garylee@gmail.com)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 7:27 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Gary Barton  
3916 Shady Hill Dr  
Dallas, TX 75229  
[barton.garylee@gmail.com](mailto:barton.garylee@gmail.com)  
(214) 215-6815

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:29:54 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Gary Barton ([barton.garylee@gmail.com](mailto:barton.garylee@gmail.com)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 7:27 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Gary Barton  
3916 Shady Hill Dr  
Dallas, TX 75229  
[barton.garylee@gmail.com](mailto:barton.garylee@gmail.com)  
(214) 215-6815

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Joan Baseman  
419 Kemper RD  
JOPPA, MD 21085

**REVIEWED**

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 10:12:19

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
GUY BATEMAN  
PO Box 17931  
Missoula, MT 59808

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:24

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*B*

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:14:53 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Rebecca Bateman <Rebecca.Bateman.114248325@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 2:02 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Rebecca Bateman  
2825 Oak Lawn Ave  
Dallas, TX 75219 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Vernon Batty  
PO Box 1299  
Mesilla Park, NM 88047

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Cherine Bauer  
85 River Loop 1  
Eugene, OR 97404

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By

*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:15 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:41 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Gregory Bausman <[Gregory.Bausman.83644717@p2a.co](mailto:Gregory.Bausman.83644717@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 9:44 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Gregory Bausman  
2032 Zach Scott St  
Austin, TX 78723

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:03:41 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Tiffany Bawcum <Tiffany.Bawcum.469917275@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 9:57 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Tiffany Bawcum  
791 Barrymore Dr  
Rockwall, TX 75087 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
gary baxel  
68249 risueno  
cathedral city, CA 92234

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021 H  
B

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:22  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 10:42 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 8:44 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Dallas Baxter <[Dallas.Baxter.185670157@p2a.co](mailto:Dallas.Baxter.185670157@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 7:03 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

Petroleum is a dead man walking. Why do you think contaminating Gulf waters, killing water creatures and ruining the livelihood of those who fish and shrimp is better than leaving them alone?

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Dallas Baxter  
803 N 7th St  
Alpine, TX 79830

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-FLD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:28:20 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Bryan Bayerdorffer ([bryan@meatspace.net](mailto:bryan@meatspace.net)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 7:29 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Bryan Bayerdorffer  
1502 W 9th St  
Austin, TX 78703  
[bryan@meatspace.net](mailto:bryan@meatspace.net)  
(512) 469-2974

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
John Beal  
1721 Forest Lakes Ave SE  
Atlanta, GA 30317

REVIEWED PA  
AUG 18 2021 H  
By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

7011 ME 17 04 07 22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Bill Beaudin  
8485 Red Spring Valley Rd  
Colorado Springs, CO 80919

**REVIEWED**

AUG 18 2021

By                     

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:14

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Nancy Beavers  
3988 Moore Hollow Rd  
Woodlawn, TN 37191

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE  
AUG 17 PM 12:16  
TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:22:53 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Arlene Becerra <Arlene.Becerra.469912207@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:16 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Arlene Becerra  
10430 Morado Cir  
Austin, TX 78759 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Christine Becker  
3378 Bishop Rd  
Dryden, MI 48428

**REVIEWED**  
**AUG 17 2021**  
By         

*Handwritten initials: RB, H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

We ALL need Clean Water - and this proposal has too many risks!

As a former Houston resident that still cares about the area, I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Elaine Becker  
2514 Sharmar Road  
Roanoke, VA 24018

RECEIVED  
AUG 13 2021  
B

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:10

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:10:40 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Teresa Becker <Teresa.Becker.201231515@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:59 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Teresa Becker  
306 High Plains Dr  
Dripping Springs, TX 78620

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sue Bedrick  
151 Meadow Lane  
Nanuet, NY 10954

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*pm*  
*H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:08  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:04 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:46 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Carol Beeler <[Carol.Beeler.421745359@p2a.co](mailto:Carol.Beeler.421745359@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 4:25 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Carol Beeler  
4721 Schwerin Lake Dr  
Corpus Christi, TX 78413

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Cathy Beers  
2176 Vira Road  
Lewistown, PA 17044

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*pm*  
*H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:53

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
frank belcastro  
285 north grandview avenue  
dubuque, IA 52001

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:26

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*pm*  
*H*  
*B*

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lynette Belew  
2724 W Palomino Dr  
Chandler, AZ 85224

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021  
By *B* *H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:17  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:42 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:04 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Peter Bella <[Peter.Bella.455667827@p2a.co](mailto:Peter.Bella.455667827@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 6:41 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Peter Bella  
110 Hibiscus Ln  
San Antonio, TX 78213

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Angela Bellacosa  
5511 University Way NE  
Seattle, WA 98105

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
D Bello  
1334 R Street NW  
Washington, DC 20009

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:00

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jorge Bellosa-Curiel  
431 Metro Walk Way  
Richmond, CA 94801

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
BY: *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:07  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Deborah Beltran  
930 Balfour Dr.  
Cedar Hill, TX 75104

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By



CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am birder who from Arkansas & I make several trips to the Texas Gulf Coast each spring & every fall. I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda & Lavaca Bays. I am also concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application too quickly without the proper scientific review.

I am also concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm humans, birds & aquatic life.

Why has Max Midstream claimed that it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants? Allowing this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls & monitoring would be mistake.

Birders from all over the U.S., Canada & Europe spend a lot of our money to travel & to see rare birds here. If an industrial complex like this is built here then we will find other places to visit

Thank you for scheduling a public meeting to review this permit more closely. We need a hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges review the facts.

Sincerely,  
Barry Bennett  
1 N School Ave Apt 508  
Fayetteville, AR 72701

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ken Benoit  
5614 114th St SW  
Mukilteo, WA 98275

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 18 2021

By *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Eva Bentz  
4240 Stonehaven Dr  
Colorado Springs, CO 80906

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 17 2021

By *B*

*H*  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:02

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jen Bentzel  
33 Lindsay lane  
Hanover, PA 17331

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By         

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:25

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jen Bentzel  
1249 Lisa Ln SE  
Hanover, PA 17331

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

NO more allowing rich shmucks to pollute and put people and marine life in danger-  
-STOP the poisoning of our Environment.

I look forward to your response.---- Rachel Berg

Sincerely,  
Rachel Berg  
400 W.43rd St.  
New York, NY 10036

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
J

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:55

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Karen Berger  
4412 Ocean View Blvd  
Montrose, CA 91020

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*AK*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:57

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Carol Berkeley  
10 Camelot Dr  
Boxford, MA 01921

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By B H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:45  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Suzy Berkowitz  
14178 North Rd  
Loxahatchee, FL 33470

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 19

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Diane Berliner  
2160 Laurel Canyon Blvd  
Los Angeles, CA 90046

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
By           *B*          

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:08  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Janice Bernard  
100 Revolutionary Rd  
Briarcliff Manor, NY 10510

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

By                      *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:32

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:24:46 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Zach Bernard <Zach.Bernard.469911983@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:11 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Zach Bernard  
6158 Ellsworth Ave  
Dallas, TX 75214 |

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Edward Bernas  
9720 Coalboro Rd  
Chesterfield, VA 23838

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_  
AM  
H  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 31  
TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:41:18 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Steven Bernstein <Steven.Bernstein.231871017@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 10:47 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Steven Bernstein  
3904 Blue Monster Cove  
Round Rock, TX 78664 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Silvia Bertano  
Corso Rosselli 123/8  
Torino, IT-21 10129

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

by                     

SM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

AUG 17 PM 12:15

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
HARRISON P BERTRAM  
1090 Groton Ct  
Schaumburg, IL 60193

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021

PH

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:32  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I am submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,  
J. Beverly  
803 Shurts St  
Urbana, IL 61801

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 17 2021

*BJ*

*G*

*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robert Beverly  
PO Box 1198  
Orange, TX 77630

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:57

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

BY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Blaze Bhence  
4190 Elizabeth Court  
Cypress, CA 90630

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:40

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
George L Bickel III  
PO Box 303  
Lincolndale, NY 10540

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:12

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Lori Rowe

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 26, 2021 8:10 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 26, 2021 7:58 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Gina Biekman <[Gina.Biekman.444987815@p2a.co](mailto:Gina.Biekman.444987815@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 25, 2021 4:43 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Gina Biekman  
11831 Gatlinburg Dr  
Houston, TX 77031 .

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 11:49:37 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 9:04 AM  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#) <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Gina Biekman <[Gina.Biekman.444987815@p2a.co](mailto:Gina.Biekman.444987815@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 4:36 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

Gina Biekman  
11831 Gatlinburg Dr  
Houston, TX 77031 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:13:01 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Sandra Bieri ([sandrabieri@sbcglobal.net](mailto:sandrabieri@sbcglobal.net)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 8:57 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Sandra Bieri  
4517 Triangle Ave Apt 521  
Austin, TX 78751  
[sandrabieri@sbcglobal.net](mailto:sandrabieri@sbcglobal.net)  
(512) 626-9223

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:20:11 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Gary Binderim <Gary.Binderim.15769390@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:29 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Gary Binderim  
2215 Hickory Creek Dr  
Humble, TX 77339 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Gary Binderim  
2215 Hickory Creek Dr  
Kingwood, TX 77339

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Norman Bishop  
4898 Itana Cir  
Bozeman, MT 59715

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021

*B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
James Black  
10 Buena Vista St  
Wilmington, DE 19802

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 9:49  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

BY \_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten initials: PJH*

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:33:02 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Rollie Blackwell <Rollie.Blackwell.92646850@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 12:37 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

No way, this is good for Texans, or our fragile Gulf coast where it will impact air quality, water quality, and the community as a whole. I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Rollie Blackwell  
229 Claremont Ave  
San Antonio, TX 78209 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Barbara Blackwood  
11916 E 25th Ave  
Spokane Valley, WA 99206

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 18 2021

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
William Blair  
11561 W Colony St  
Boise, ID 83709

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

W

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 3:15:26 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Frank Blake <Frank.Blake.35984506@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 5:47 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Frank Blake  
1010 Peden St  
Houston, TX 77006 |

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:58 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:46 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Frank Blake <[Frank.Blake.35984506@p2a.co](mailto:Frank.Blake.35984506@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 4:18 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Frank Blake  
1010 Peden St  
Houston, TX 77006

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Rick Blanchett  
10269 Livorno Dr  
Fort Myers, FL 33913

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *G* *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:35

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mark Blandford  
2800 Randy St  
Amarillo, TX 79124

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
A

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:02

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Toby Blauwasser  
POB 463  
Hygiene, CO 80533

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*fm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:10

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Dana Bleckinger  
PO Box 904  
Yachats, OR 97498

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:14

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY





August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Frances Blythe  
555 Morgan Ln  
Dixon, CA 95620

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

*B*

*PM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:02

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Pablo Bobe  
1 main st  
NYC, NY 10130

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
by \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:30

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Gabriel Bobek  
Sullivan Street  
NYC, NY 10012

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*37*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:00

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Gabriel Bobek  
Sullivan Street  
NYC, NY 10012

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
fy

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:04

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:04:27 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 8:21 PM  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#) <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Patricia Bocanegra <[Patricia.Bocanegra.16200425@p2a.co](mailto:Patricia.Bocanegra.16200425@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 7:45 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

Patricia Bocanegra  
216 Co Rd 6814  
Natalia, TX 78059 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ralph Bocchetti  
11856 Terracina Ln  
Fontana, CA 92337

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ralph Bocchetti  
11856 Terracina Ln  
Fontana, CA 92337

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Larry Bogolub  
1424 Lincoln Avenue  
Saint Paul, MN 55105

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 13 2021  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:14

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
jeff bohan  
900 Teague Rd  
Winston Salem, NC 27107

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By         

PH  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
AUG 17 PM 12:17  
TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 11, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
DIANA Bohn  
618 San Luis Rd  
Berkeley, CA 94707

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

DJ

LA  
H

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ruth Boice  
162 Willow Grove Rd  
Shamong, NJ 08088

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

BY: 

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Erika Boka  
PO Box 999  
King George, VA 22485

REVIEWED *EM*

AUG 18 2021 *LA*

By \_\_\_\_\_ *LA*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:38:44 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Jim Boldin <Jim.Boldin.470080713@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 11:41 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Jim Boldin  
2602 Clear Cove  
Austin, TX 78704 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
DK Bolen  
PO Box 11216  
St Petersburg, FL 33733

**REVIEWED** *pm*

**AUG 18 2021**

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:15

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Stephen Boletchek  
1106 Elbury Dr  
Apex, NC 27502

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Randall Boltz  
1974 Crandall dr  
San diego, CA 92111

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*pm  
H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Karen Bond  
6699 2nd St  
Jupiter, FL 33458

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten initials: JM, H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:41

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Barbara Bonfield  
5702 N 33rd St Unit 4D  
Tacoma, WA 98407

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *B* *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:49

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-QCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-QCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:52:31 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** patricio bonilla <patricio.bonilla.469920884@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 11:24 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
patricio bonilla  
214 Brees Blvd  
San Antonio, TX 78209

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:59:13 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Tracey Bonner <Tracey.Bonner.16440717@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:44 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Tracey Bonner  
1707 Castle Rd  
Arlington, TX 76014

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tracey Bonner  
1707 Castle Rd  
Arlington, TX 76014

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:02

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Andrea Bonnett  
2591 Fair Oaks Ave # 306  
Atadena, CA 91001

REVIEWED PM

AUG 18 2021 H

By \_\_\_\_\_ B

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:07

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:06:44 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Joan Bonnington ([pjbonnington@comcast.net](mailto:pjbonnington@comcast.net)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 10:39 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Joan Bonnington  
7725 S Hunters Creekway Dr  
Houston, TX 77055  
[pjbonnington@comcast.net](mailto:pjbonnington@comcast.net)  
(713) 956-7585

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Carol Book  
27 Mill St  
York, PA 17406

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
D

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:29  
CHIEF OF STAFF OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Donna Bookheimer  
600C Lake Dr  
Douglassville, PA 19518

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_  
PM  
A

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:08  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 3:15:08 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Mark Boone <Mark.Boone.469903072@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 5:52 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Mark Boone  
4601 Woodland Park Blvd  
Arlington, TX 76013 |

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 3:14:53 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Mary Boone <Mary.Boone.469903090@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 5:52 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Mary Boone  
4601 Woodland Park Blvd  
Arlington, TX 76013 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Dawn Boothe  
95 Lynch Rd  
Lebanon, CT 06249

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *B* *H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:49  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 21, 2021 2:17 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

NSR  
121324

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 17, 2021 7:02 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Pamela Booton <Pamela.Booton.408484949@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 17, 2021 4:10 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Pamela Booton  
825 W 11th St  
Austin, TX 78701

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:45 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:02 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Pamela Booton <[Pamela.Booton.408484949@p2a.co](mailto:Pamela.Booton.408484949@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:37 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Pamela Booton  
825 W 11th St  
Austin, TX 78701

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

GLOBAL WARMING IS THE WORST PROBLEM WE FACE!!! This project should not be built at all!! It just adds more global warming pollutants to the atmosphere.

I am very concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. I have been following this story. I am appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this. I learned from Earthworks that Max Midstream is planning on digging through mercury and on not providing any pollution control methods as for some unknown reason they "are not needed." GARBAGE! If they cared about the workers on the project and about the people living there, they would control their various emissions and pollution of the environment.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ. TCEQ should deny the permit altogether!!

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Martha Booz  
3823 Vallay Lane  
94803

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By         

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:48

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Theresa Boracci  
1003 Monte Vista Dr  
Socorro, NM 87801

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:12

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

By                      *d*

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:03:18 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Lucinda Bordonaro <Lucinda.Bordonaro.463481833@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 9:59 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Lucinda Bordonaro  
726 E Bethel School Rd  
Coppell, TX 75019 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Gavin Bornholtz  
9090 Creekwood Lake Trl  
Grand Blanc, MI 48439

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:29

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED pm

AUG 18 2021

24 3

August 08, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Silvana Borrelli  
300 E Bellewood Dr  
Englewood, CO 80113

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
PM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:32  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Patricia Borri  
3341 Vivian Ct  
Wheat Ridge, CO 80033

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
PA  
K

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:13  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Cindy Borske  
1000 W Marion St Apt 10  
52057

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:31

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*PM*  
*H*  
*[Signature]*

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: You MUST reject Max Midstream's air pollution permit application!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:07:02 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Gayle Borst ([gayle@stewardshiparchitecture.com](mailto:gayle@stewardshiparchitecture.com)) Sent You a Personal Message  
<[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 10:35 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: You MUST reject Max Midstream's air pollution permit application!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Gayle Borst  
1604 Deloney St  
Austin, TX 78721  
[gayle@stewardshiparchitecture.com](mailto:gayle@stewardshiparchitecture.com)  
(512) 478-9033

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mary Bost  
20 Wendell Street 36E  
Hempstead, NY 11550

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:04  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Vic Bostock  
1612 Woodglen Ln  
Altadena, CA 91001

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By B

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:46

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Donald Bosworth  
636 Mulford Rd  
Wyncote, PA 19095

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021  
By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 23  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Theodora Boura  
11 Montfern Ave  
Brighton, MA 02135

REVIEWED *PA*

AUG 17 2021 *HA*

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:14

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
C. Bower  
1804 N Spanish Moss Ave  
Tucson, AZ 85715

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 9: 57

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PH  
H

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ken Bowman  
2838 Rivers End Rd  
Orlando, FL 32817

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By



*fm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:44

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lorrainel Brabham  
932 Bloomfield St  
Hoboken, NJ 07030

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED *em*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:28:42 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** David Bradham <David.Bradham.470187238@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:31 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
David Bradham  
2904 Barton Skyway  
Austin, TX 78746 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kathy Bradley  
1220 Fredericksburg Dr S  
Lugoff, SC 29078

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Rhonda Bradley  
1156 Highway 68  
Crossville, TN 38555

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:12

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Rhonda Bradley  
1156 Highway 68  
Crossville, TN 38555

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 17 2021  
BY         

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:50

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ. As a nurse I am shocked that there would be any consideration for approval of such a plan.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Carol Ann Brady  
PO Box 57  
Valley Forge, PA 19481

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

BY

PM  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

001 AUG 17 PM 12:15

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jennifer Brandon  
174 Brody Ln  
Lexington, NC 27295

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021



*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:27

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Daniel Brant  
310 Willow St  
Port Townsend, WA 98368

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 25

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Vicky Brandt  
3318 Coachmans Way  
Durham, NC 27705

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021

*Bj* *Q*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Clay Brantley  
2531 High Pointe Blvd  
McKinney, TX 75071

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

\_\_\_\_\_

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:02

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Beth Braun  
4457 N Malden St  
Chicago, IL 60640

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By



Am

H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Karen Bravo  
108 Belleplaine Ave  
Park Ridge, IL 60068

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Debbie Brawner  
563 Elaine Dr  
Nashville, TN 37211

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sandra Breakfield  
5610 Cliff Haven Dr  
Dallas, TX 75236

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021

By:                      *D*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:28

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Joseph Breazeale  
863 Wrights Creek Dr  
Ashland, OR 97520

**REVIEWED**

AUG 18 2021

31 \_\_\_\_\_

*PM H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Bo Breda  
13-927 Kahukai St  
Pahoa, HI 96778

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
By         

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Carrie Breen  
27 Cambridge Drive  
Greenwich, CT 06831

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021  
BY                      *B*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:11  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Margot Brennan  
274 McLaren Gates Dr  
Marietta, GA 30060

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

\_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Anna Brewer  
PO Box 331  
Phoenix, AZ 85001

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Julie Brickell  
210 W Union Ave Apt 13  
Fullerton, CA 92832

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
B

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Linda Bridges  
201 S Glen Oak Dr  
Athens, IL 62613

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

lm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:55

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Maure Briggs  
650 Bolton Rd  
Vernon Rockville, CT 06066

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *B* *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:45

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:52:52 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Liz Brigman <Liz.Brigman.359423004@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 11:23 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Liz Brigman  
4729 Creekbend Dr  
Houston, TX 77035 |



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely, and I demand a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jordan Briskin  
2850 Middlefield Rd  
Palo Alto, CA 94306

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:47

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-QCC  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-QCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 3:12:26 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Bari Brookman <Bari.Brookman.44087728@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:09 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Bari Brookman  
6391 Hilldale Ct  
Fort Worth, TX 76116 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Regina Brooks  
17 Wallace Rd  
Pittsburgh, PA 15209

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*[Signature]*

*PA*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Cynthia Brooks-Fetty  
501 S 6th St  
Leoti, KS 67861

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

31 \_\_\_\_\_

PH  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:02

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 29, 2021 2:38 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 25, 2021 10:08 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Deborah Brown <[Deborah.Brown.455662516@p2a.co](mailto:Deborah.Brown.455662516@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 24, 2021 10:51 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

There are so many reasons why this project must be halted. Besides the huge amounts of dangerous chemicals released, the dredging of the bay will put the final death blow to the bay. Let's put more emphasis on tourism, fishing, protecting the fragile ecosystems. In turn, that may help decrease the severity of climate events. Let's create a healthier planet rather than destroying it.

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Deborah Brown

1823 Latexo Dr  
Houston, TX 77018.

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:31 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:05 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Deborah Brown <[Deborah.Brown.455662516@p2a.co](mailto:Deborah.Brown.455662516@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 5:57 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Deborah Brown  
1823 Latexo Dr  
Houston, TX 77018

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Leslie Brown  
167 E Williams Ave  
salt lake city utah (unit, UT 84111

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:29:23 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Melissa Brown <Melissa.Brown.73192873@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:20 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Melissa Brown  
537 Cambridge Dr  
Desoto, TX 75115 |

## Lori Rowe

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 24, 2021 1:32 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

NSR  
121324

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 24, 2021 12:17 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** R Brown <R.Brown.464983024@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 23, 2021 10:45 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
R Brown  
1 not needed  
Houston, TX 77064





August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Wendy Brown  
13813 W 65th Dr  
Arvada, CO 80004

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

AM  
H

2

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:47

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Scott Bruins  
4747 N Meridian St  
Indianapolis, IN 46208

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*[Handwritten signature]*

*PM  
H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:10:23 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Robbe Brunner <Robbe.Brunner.359386204@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 9:01 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Robbe Brunner  
4509 Rosedale Ave  
Austin, TX 78756 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-QCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-QCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:26:51 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: James Bryson (jamesjimbryson@gmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 7:59 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

James Bryson  
14519 Foxford Way  
Houston, TX 77015  
jamesjimbryson@gmail.com  
(713) 455-8097

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Matt Brzezinski  
21216 Briar Ct  
Saint Clair Shores, MI 48081

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

*[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:38

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-FLD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:46:05 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Ellen Buchanan <Ellen.Buchanan.92684885@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:40 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Ellen Buchanan  
1245 S Pine St  
Kountze, TX 77625 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
jean buchanan  
8427 Canterbury Lake Blvd  
Tampa, FL 33619

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:20  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Bradley Budnik  
10106 Old Orchard Ct Apt 1C  
Skokie, IL 60076

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
FW

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:00

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Joe Buhowsky  
83 Tahoe Ct  
San Ramon, CA 94582

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

PK  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:19

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:26:35 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Pat Bulla ([patjbull@gmail.com](mailto:patjbull@gmail.com)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 8:01 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Pat Bulla  
7202 Foxtree Cv  
Austin, TX 78750  
[patjbull@gmail.com](mailto:patjbull@gmail.com)  
(512) 345-9528

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Piper Burch  
404 Fremaux Ave  
Slidell, LA 70458

REVIEWED PA  
AUG 18 2021 H  
B

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:29

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY





August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
George Burnash  
10541 Malaga Way  
Rancho Cordova, CA 95670

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

*fm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

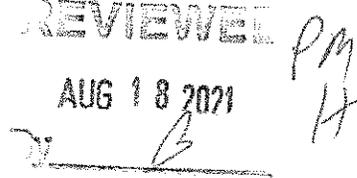
I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Charlie Burns  
29 Van Buren Ave  
Norwalk, CT 06850

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:26  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  


August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

The people near those bays don't deserve to have their needs and concerns ignored. Approval of this project would be doing just that.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kathryn Burns  
12610 Riata Trace Pkwy  
Austin, TX 78727

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  
PM  
H  
B

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:22  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Leslie Burpo  
28577 Hamm Road  
Eugene, OR 97405

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:06

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
David Burtis  
103 Jasmine Ln  
Calistoga, CA 94515

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 10 2021**

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PM  
H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:09

Texas  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Peter Burval  
115 Bailey Ave  
Hillside, NJ 07205

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 17 2021

By *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:47

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 9:57:53 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Claire Bush (vychumspg@hotmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Saturday, August 14, 2021 8:04 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Claire Bush  
1214 Norwood Rd  
Austin, TX 78722  
vychumspg@hotmail.com  
(817) 475-4320

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Nichole Bushong  
12153 Driftwood Lane  
El Paso, TX 79934

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 17 2021  
By B H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:54  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Michael Butkiewicz  
14560 Lakeside Cir  
Sterling Heights, MI 48313

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
K

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
ElsaMarie Butler  
200 High School Rd,  
Bainbridge Island, WA 98110

REVIEW  
AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 9:56  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,  
Linda Butler  
1067 Harbour Drake Dr.  
Punta Gorda, FL 33983

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:28

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sam Butler  
8134 Westlawn Ave  
Los Angeles, CA 90045

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *S* *H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:44  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Rickey Buttery  
6395 Wien Ln  
Cocoa, FL 32927

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:13  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By B

pm  
H



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
sharon byers  
13042 Stanbridge Ave  
Downey, CA 90242

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:59

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PH  
H



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
deborah cady  
9 Ambassador Dr Unit D  
Manchester, CT 06042

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Leslie Calambro  
1903 Barribee Ln  
Henrico, VA 23229

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*[Handwritten initials]*

*PA*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jesse Caldron  
4025 Puente Ave  
Baldwin Park, CA 91706

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:49  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tiffany Caldwell  
409 7th Ave N  
Amory, MS 38821

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*[Handwritten signature]*

*PM  
H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lucy Calvillo  
1307 Alabama St.  
San Francisco, CA 94110

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

DM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:33

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mary Camardo  
298 Westerfield Pl Apt 1R  
Grayslake, IL 60030

REVIEWED PA  
AUG 18 2021 H  
by \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

JUL 17 11 12 16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY





**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:30:02 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: jean cameron <j-[jean-jean@suddenlink.net](mailto:jean-jean@suddenlink.net)>  
Sent: Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:08 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Thank you,  
jean cameron



August 04, 2021.

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Thomas Campanini  
1030 Crest Way  
York, PA 17403

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
3y

PH  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kristin Campbell  
10580 Little Ave  
Waconia, MN 55387

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 07

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*3* *0*

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Theresa Campbell  
29656 Spoon Ave  
Madison Heights, MI 48071

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 47

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:36:34 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Angela Campion <Angela.Campion.469986297@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 9:18 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom it May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Angela Campion  
2135 Crestlake Dr  
Rockwall, TX 75087 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

Sincerely,  
Riley Canada II  
2865 Carnegie Way SW  
Marietta, GA 30064

REVIEWED *RM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:07

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY





August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
m. Canter  
167 Blackfield Dr  
Belvedere Tiburon, CA 94920

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 18 2021 *h*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:12  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
John Capozucca  
12 Raffman Rd  
Bloomingdale, NJ 07403

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021

By *J*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
lyn capurro  
8 valleyview  
Great Neck, NY 11021

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*PH*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 09, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Maria Cardenas  
143 N Dalton Ave  
Azusa, CA 91702

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *A*  
By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:32

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 08, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am a Mechanical Engineer from the United Kingdom.

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Adrian Cardwell  
27 Chalfont Court  
Knutsford, GB-CHE WA16 9LE

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:33  
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:35:37 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Madalynn Carey ([lyncarey@swbell.net](mailto:lyncarey@swbell.net)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 6:42 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Madalynn Carey  
11500 Huebner Rd Apt 2207  
San Antonio, TX 78230  
[lyncarey@swbell.net](mailto:lyncarey@swbell.net)  
(210) 641-1418

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jack Carlson  
PO Box 1954  
Iowa City, IA 52240

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*PM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 07

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Franzelle Carmon  
409 Trabing Rd  
Buffalo, WY 82834

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:21:29 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** April Carne <April.Carne.212459160@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:24 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
April Carne  
1708 River Birch Dr  
Flower Mound, TX 75028 |

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 10:07 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 4:44 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** April Carne <April.Carne.212459160@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 3:36 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
April Carne  
1708 River Birch Dr  
Flower Mound, TX 75028

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Barbara Carr  
8020 Bradshaw Rd  
Kingsville, MD 21087

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 08, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kathleen Carr  
425 Ne Daisy Ct., Cedaredge 81413  
Cedaredge, CO 81413

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By 

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:33

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:21:12 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** RODOLFO CARRERA <RODOLFO.CARRERA.282015642@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:24 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
RODOLFO CARRERA  
2323 Farnswood Cir  
Austin, TX 78704 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Catherine Carney-Feldman  
26 Mill Rd  
Ipswich, MA 01938

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021

By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:10  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

As a former longtime resident of Louisiana and an environmentally motivated voter, I am deeply concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. I have been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Linda Carroll  
215 W Waverly Pl  
Spokane, WA 99205

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:58

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

pm  
K

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:04:39 AM

---

PM

H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 8:21 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Trevor Carroll <[Trevor.Carroll.337336717@p2a.co](mailto:Trevor.Carroll.337336717@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 7:56 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

Trevor Carroll  
1112 E Creek Dr  
Dripping Springs, TX 78620 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Merv and Marilyn Carse  
4137 Ann Arbor Saline Rd Apt 19  
Ann Arbor, MI 48103

REVIEWED *BM*

AUG 17 2021

By 

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 54

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am a TCEQ retiree and water quality specialist. I am concerned about the impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. I am appalled by the company's disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny. Dredging contaminated bay sediments is a potentially catastrophic risk. Further, Max Midstream seems to have no experience operating a facility like this.

I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology. Such a project requires the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Bill Carter  
166 Moon Stone Trl  
Buda, TX 78610

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By                     

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Rob Carter  
2855 Whitetail Cir  
Lafayette, CO 80026

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*fm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jennifer Cartwright  
2935 Arroyo  
San Clemente, CA 92673

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:01

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:13:19 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: John Casablanca ([johncasablanca@sbcglobal.net](mailto:johncasablanca@sbcglobal.net)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 8:55 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

John Casablanca  
10811 Richmond Ave  
Houston, TX 77042  
[johncasablanca@sbcglobal.net](mailto:johncasablanca@sbcglobal.net)  
(713) 987-6818

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mark Caso  
1160 Judge Sekul Ave  
Biloxi, MS 39530

VIEW

AUG 18 2021

*AB*

*PH*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:11

Texas  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 9:54:58 AM

---

PM

H

**From:** Elida Castillo <Elida.Castillo.443127504@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Sunday, August 15, 2021 4:48 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Elida Castillo  
131 Lerdo St  
Taft, TX 78390

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Paola Catapano  
61 Combe walk  
Devizes, GB-WIL SN102HE

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  
B

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 3:14:06 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Mary Cato <Mary.Cato.18422346@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 5:55 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Mary Cato  
1807 Pecan Park Dr  
Arlington, TX 76012



## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:12 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:42 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Barbara Cavazos <[Barbara.Cavazos.334539517@p2a.co](mailto:Barbara.Cavazos.334539517@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 7:19 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Barbara Cavazos  
2236 Lombardy Dr  
Corpus Christi, TX 78418

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Michael Cecil  
2815 Herblo Dr  
Burlington, IA 52601

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:03

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:10:06 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Fabiola Cepeda <Fabiola.Cepeda.338662705@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 9:01 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Fabiola Cepeda  
2306 Quail Hollow  
San Antonio, TX 78232 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Isabel Cervera  
2118 S Main St  
Salisbury, NC 28147

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
by \_\_\_\_\_

PHH

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:15

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
STACIE CHARLEBOIS  
701 Grandview Rd  
Sebastopol, CA 95472

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 11, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Felicia Chase  
16027 Ventura Blvd. #200  
Encino, CA 91436

REVIEWED  
AUG 16 2021  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

LM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Phyllis Chavez  
2112 Ocean Park Blvd Apt 5  
Santa Monica, CA 90405

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*PM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Melvin D. Cheitlin  
1661 Pine St Apt 1145  
San Francisco, CA 94109

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

37

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:00

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Alea Chevalier  
4763 Nottingham Dr  
Ft Myers, FL 33905

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:30

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:48:09 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Lonnie Childs <Lonnie.Childs.470242768@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 12:03 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Lonnie Childs  
327 S Stag Trail  
Fredericksburg, TX 78624 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Karen Chinn  
134 Douglas Fir Cir  
Cloverdale, CA 95425

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By         

pm  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:01  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Laura Chinofsky  
422 Wendy Rd  
Southampton, PA 18966

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Elizabeth Chiodini  
231 Leslie Ln Apt C  
Ballwin, MO 63021

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:27

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

2

PM  
H

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robert Chirpin  
18520 Vincennes St  
Northridge, CA 91324

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

by \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:12

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kathryn Christian  
960 White Ave  
Grand Junction, CO 81501

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
BY *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:10

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Bill Christie  
2100 E Speedway Blvd  
Tucson, AZ 85719

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:58  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*pm*  
*if*

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jonathan Chu  
40881 Valero Dr  
Fremont, CA 94539

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 18 2021**

*dy* \_\_\_\_\_ *o*

*pm*  
*lx*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:33

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Andrea Cimino  
3913 Hampden St  
Kensington, MD 20895

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By



PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:30

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Joyce Ciotti  
253 Arden road  
Pittsburgh, PA 15216

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:11

STATE  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Bertha Civeira  
Punta Molas 1-A  
Cancun, MX-ROO 77508

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 17 2021**

By 

*fm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:36:02 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Charles Clark <Charles.Clark.337994753@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 11:59 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Charles Clark  
18585 Sigma Rd  
San Antonio, TX 78258 |

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:10 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:43 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Daisy Clark <[Daisy.Clark.180056587@p2a.co](mailto:Daisy.Clark.180056587@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 6:28 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Daisy Clark  
1194 E M. Franklin Ave  
Austin, TX 78721

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
James A Clark Jr  
510 Quebec Pl  
Colorado Springs, CO 80911

REVIEWED PR  
AUG 18 2021  
by \_\_\_\_\_ O H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:43:49 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Leighton Clark <Leighton.Clark.188646151@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:49 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

Like many Texans, I enjoy our Gulf Coast and want to keep it as pristine as possible. I also think we (US of A) should NOT be sending our oil around the world. So I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Leighton Clark  
2504 5th Ave  
Fort Worth, TX 76110 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
robert clark  
2825 sw elmer nelson  
Grants Pass, OR 97527

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:24  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
B

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Stephanie Clark  
135 rice corner road  
Brookfield, MA 01506

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*PM*  
*H*  
*B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
valerie clark  
18 Damon Rd  
Needham Heights, MA 02494

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

Am  
H

B

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**Lori Rowe**

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, January 10, 2022 4:08 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: Public comment on Permit Number 162941  
**Attachments:** 20220110 - TCE Waterkeeper Supplement to Hearing Request3.pdf

NSR  
121324

H

**From:** gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org <gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org>  
**Sent:** Monday, January 10, 2022 3:30 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Public comment on Permit Number 162941

**REGULATED ENTY NAME** SEAHAWK CRUDE CONDENSATE TERMINAL

**RN NUMBER:** RN106209190

**PERMIT NUMBER:** 162941

**DOCKET NUMBER:**

**COUNTY:** CALHOUN

**PRINCIPAL NAME:** MAX MIDSTREAM TEXAS LLC

**CN NUMBER:** CN605726959

**FROM**

**NAME:** Gabriel Clark-Leach

**E-MAIL:** [gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org](mailto:gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org)

**COMPANY:** Enviro

**ADDRESS:** 1206 SAN ANTONIO ST  
AUSTIN TX 78701-1834

**PHONE:** 4253810673

**FAX:**

**COMMENTS:** Please find attached Texas Campaign for the Environment and San Antonio Bay Estuarine Waterkeeper's supplement to their requests for a contested case hearing on Permit No. 162941.



1206 San Antonio St.  
Austin, Texas 78701  
Phone: 425-381-0673  
[www.environmentalintegrity.org](http://www.environmentalintegrity.org)

January 10, 2022

Ms. Laurie Gharis  
Chief Clerk, MC-105  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

*Via Electronic Filing*

**Re: Texas Campaign for the Environment and San Antonio Bay Estuarine Waterkeeper's Supplement to their Contested Case Hearing Requests Concerning Draft Air Quality Permit No. 162941**

Dear Ms. Gharis,

On November 12, 2020, Diane Wilson and San Antonio Bay Estuarine Waterkeeper ("Waterkeeper") requested a contested case hearing concerning Max Midstream Texas LLC's ("Max Midstream") application for Air Quality Permit No. 162941, which would authorize construction of new facilities and the modification of existing facilities at the company's Seahawk Terminal in Point Comfort, Texas. On June 4, 2021, Waterkeeper supplemented its original hearing request to identify additional issues for consideration at a contested case hearing and to identify two additional Waterkeeper members who satisfy the criteria for affected persons found at 30 Tex. Admin. Code § 55.203. Then, on August 17, 2021, Diane Wilson and Waterkeeper supplemented their previous hearing requests, and Texas Campaign for the Environment requested a contested case hearing on Max Midstream's permit application. With this filing, Texas Campaign for the Environment and Waterkeeper supplement their previous filings in this matter to identify two additional affected persons.

Mr. Curtis Miller is a member of Waterkeeper and Texas Campaign for the Environment and is an affected person for purposes of Waterkeeper and Texas Campaign for the Environment's contested case hearing requests in this matter. Mr. Miller owns and operates Miller Seafood Company, Inc. located 1102 Broadway St., Port Lavaca Texas 77979. Miller Seafood Company, Inc. is located approximately 4.8 miles from the Seahawk Terminal and sells shrimp and oysters harvested from the surrounding Bays, including Lavaca and Matagorda Bays. The company was started in the mid-1960's by Mr. Curtis' grandfather and has remained in the Miller family since that time. Mr. Miller also owns four commercial fishing boats that he occasionally works on but are mostly crewed by paid staff. These commercial ships shrimp and oyster in the Bays near Port Lavaca, including Lavaca and Matagorda Bays. The Miller family has witnessed harmful changes

to fishing, shrimping, and oystering from the increase in industry in the Port Lavaca and Point Comfort area. This includes increased usage of estuary waters which impacts oyster habitats by changing freshwater flows to the Bays. The dredging of the Matagorda Ship Channel, to accommodate larger crude tankers exporting oil from the Seahawk facility, will impact oyster habitats in the dredge and disposal sites. In addition, any increased freshwater usage by the expanded Seahawk facility will impact oyster habitats. Reduced oyster habitats will negatively impact Mr. Miller's business, which relies on selling oysters from the Bays immediately adjacent to the Seahawk facility and the Matagorda Ship Channel.

Mr. Miller will also be impacted by changes to the air quality from emissions from the Seahawk facility expansion. Mr. Miller spends between 50 and 60 hours a week at Miller Seafood Company, Inc. in Port Lavaca less than five miles from the facility. In his personal time, he fishes on the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays one to two times a month. During these trips, he often fishes at Mitchell's Reef, which is located at N 28°37.613' W 96°34.383'. Mitchell's Reef is just over 2 miles from the Seahawk facility. (Figure 1, below). Mr. Miller suffers from asthma and other respiratory issues. He is currently under the care of a pulmonologist. Increased air emissions from the Seahawk expansion will worsen Mr. Miller's respiratory health and interfere with his work and recreational activities in the area. Additionally, particulate matter from the terminal will eventually settle in the surrounding Bays impacting the nutrient balance in coastal waters. The terminal's carbon dioxide emissions will also contribute to the acidification of coastal waters, which is known to negatively impact oysters.<sup>1</sup>

**Figure 1 – Distance from Mitchell's Reef to Seahawk Facility**



<sup>1</sup> See e.g., Mathew Tresaugue, *Rising acidity of Texas Bays concerns scientists*, Houston Chronicle (Mar. 17, 2015). Available at <https://www.houstonchronicle.com/news/science-environment/article/Rising-acidity-of-Texas-bays-concerns-scientists-6139904.php>. See also, NOAA, *Ocean Acidification's Impact on Oysters and Other Shellfish*. Available at <https://www.pmel.noaa.gov/co2/story/Ocean+Acidification%27s+impact+on+oysters+and+other+shellfish> (last visited Dec. 22, 2021).

Mr. Mauricio Blanco lives across Lavaca Bay, approximately five miles southwest of the Seahawk Terminal. Mr. Blanco is a member of Waterkeeper and Texas Campaign for the Environment and is an affected person for purposes of Waterkeeper and Texas Campaign for the Environment's contested case hearing requests in this matter. Mr. Blanco has made a living shrimping and oystering in Matagorda and Lavaca Bays for approximately 30 years. Like Mr. Miller, Mr. Blanco is concerned that air pollution from construction and operation of the Seahawk facility expansion, along with the dredging of the bay will interfere with his livelihood and threaten his health and well-being, along with the health and well-being of his family and the local fishing community.

Mr. Miller and Mr. Blanco's businesses are dependent on the maintenance of habitable Bays for shrimp, fish, and oysters. Additional emissions from the Seahawk facility will change the habitability of the Bays and negatively affect Mr. Miller and Mr. Blanco's businesses and increase their exposure to unhealthy air pollution where they live and work. Accordingly, Mr. Miller and Mr. Blanco are affected persons and Waterkeeper and Texas Campaign for the Environment have standing to participate as parties in a contested case hearing challenging Max Midstream's application for Air Quality Permit No. 162941.

Sincerely,

/s/ Gabriel Clark-Leach

ENVIRONMENTAL INTEGRITY PROJECT

Gabriel Clark-Leach

Senior Attorney

1206 San Antonio St.

Austin, Texas 78701

(425) 381-0673

[gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org](mailto:gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org)

*Counsel for Waterkeeper and Texas  
Campaign for the Environment*

Interested Person

Number 159718 Request Received Date 10/28/2010 Last Polling Date   Legislator

Comment  
06/01/11: RECEIVED REQUEST 06/01/11 TO BE ADDED TO THE MAILING LIST FOR WQ0004911000. MW  
09/14/11: RECEIVED REQUEST 09/14/11 TO BE ADDED TO THE MAILING LIST FOR NSR 47256. MW  
01/17/12: RECEIVED REQUEST 01/13/12 TO BE ADDED TO THE MAILING LIST FOR AIR PERMIT PAL2, NSR 80493, WQ0000535000.

Individual

Concerned Citizen Last Name CLARK-LEACH Suffix  Prefix  First Name GABRIEL  
Middle Name  Title   
Organization ENVIRONMENTAL INTEGRITY PROJECT

Address

Building/Mail Drop   Interagency  Valid  
Detail  
Street/PO Box 1206 SAN ANTONIO ST   
City AUSTIN State TX Zip 78701 - 1834  
Country UNITED STATES Foreign Postal Code

Phone Number/Email ID

Phone  
Country Code  Area Code 425 Number 3810673 Extension  Updated 07/20/2021

Fax  
Country Code  Area Code 512 Number 5848019 Extension  Updated 07/09/2012

Email ID  
gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org Updated 11/02/2010

Delivery Method

Type

Date  Time   AM  PM

Acknowledgment Date

Protestant Comments

Please find attached comments and a contested case hearing request filed on behalf of Diane Wilson, San Antonio Bay Estuarine Waterkeeper, Texas Campaign for the Environment, Environmental Integrity Project, and Texas Rio Grande Legal Aid.

**Documents**

File Name

20210817 - Seahawk Terminal Comments and Hearing Request Bundle.pdf

Prev

**Next**

Save

Cancel

Print



1206 San Antonio St.  
Austin, Texas 78701  
Phone: 425-381-0673  
[www.environmentalintegrity.org](http://www.environmentalintegrity.org)

August 17, 2021

Ms. Laurie Gharis  
Chief Clerk, MC-105  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

*Via Electronic Filing*

**Re: Comments and Contested Case Hearing Request Concerning Max Midstream Texas LLC's Application for Air Quality Permit No. 162941 Authorizing the Construction of New and Modified Facilities at its Seahawk Terminal in Point Comfort, Texas**

Dear Ms. Gharis,

Diane Wilson, San Antonio Bay Estuarine Waterkeeper ("Waterkeeper"), Texas Campaign for the Environment, Environmental Integrity Project, and Texas Rio Grande Legal Aid ("Commenters") appreciate this opportunity to comment on and to request a contested case hearing concerning Max Midstream Texas LLC's ("Max Midstream") application for Air Quality Permit No. 162941 ("Draft Permit"), which, if approved, would authorize a significant expansion of the company's Seahawk Terminal ("Terminal") located in Point Comfort, Texas.

**I. Contested Case Hearing Request**

Texas Campaign for the Environment requests a contested case hearing on Max Midstream's application and the Draft Permit. Texas Campaign for the Environment is a nonprofit membership organization dedicated to informing and mobilizing Texans to protect their health, their communities, and the environment. Texas Campaign for the Environment works to promote strict enforcement of anti-pollution laws designed to stop or clean up air, water, and waste pollution. Texas Campaign for the Environment has thousands of Texas members, including members who live and work near the Terminal.

Texas Campaign for the Environment requests a contested case hearing on the same contested issues of fact and law Commenters have previously identified in their comments on Max

Midstream's application<sup>1</sup> and Draft Permit,<sup>2</sup> as well as issues raised in these comments. All communications regarding Texas Campaign for the Environment's contested case hearing request should be directed to Gabriel Clark-Leach, Senior Attorney at the Environmental Integrity Project.

## **II. Comments Regarding Contested Issues of Material Fact and Law**

### **A. The Draft Permit May be a "Sham Permit."**

Max Midstream's air permit application is only one part of a massive undertaking that, if approved, will transform the very shape of Matagorda Bay. Most notably, Max Midstream has pledged to spend \$360,000,000 to deepen and widen the Matagorda Ship Channel to facilitate increased traffic of larger barges to and from the Terminal. In addition to this dredging project and the proposed Terminal expansion, Max Midstream is constructing storage tanks at its Edna, Texas location and has plans to construct additional storage capacity at its 77 Station. *Max Midstream to Start Texas Crude Exports in May*, S&P Global Platts, April 6, 2021.<sup>3</sup> Each phase of this project threatens significant environmental harm and faces strong local opposition. Once authorizations for each phase of this project are given and the massive outlay of capital necessary to realize the project has been finalized, it will be very difficult to stop the project if any portion of the project fails to comply with applicable environmental regulations. For that reason, it is critical for the TCEQ to ensure that the Terminal will maintain emissions below the maximum rates authorized by the Draft Permit and that air quality impacts from Terminal expansion, along with secondary emissions from sources interconnected with the Terminal, are protective of public health and the environment *before* authorizing construction of the proposed Terminal expansion.

Commenters are concerned that Max Midstream has intentionally mischaracterized the planned scope of its Terminal expansion to avoid Prevention of Significant Deterioration ("PSD") review, which would trigger additional pollution control requirements, require Max Midstream to model ozone impacts from the Terminal, and require Max Midstream to perform more robust modeling for other pollutants. According to statements given by Max Midstream's president to S&P Global Platts, Max Midstream intends to construct storage capacity at the Terminal beyond that represented in its air permit application as soon as 2023. *Id.* Specifically, Max Midstream's president said that the company plans to construct 6,000,000 barrels of capacity at the Terminal, while Max Midstream's application seeks authorization for storage tanks with a combined capacity of only 4,800,000 barrels. *See* Table A-2, as Updated on January 20, 2021. Additionally, Max

---

<sup>1</sup> Comments and Contested Case Hearing Request Concerning Max Midstream Texas LLC's Application for Permit No. 162941, Authorizing an Expansion of the Company's Seahawk Terminal, Located in Calhoun County, Texas ("First Comments"), filed on November 12, 2020 and available electronically at:

[https://www14.tceq.texas.gov/epic/eCID/index.cfm?fuseaction=main.download&doc\\_id=749607492020317&doc\\_name=20201112%20%2D%20Seahawk%20Terminal%20Comments%2Epdf](https://www14.tceq.texas.gov/epic/eCID/index.cfm?fuseaction=main.download&doc_id=749607492020317&doc_name=20201112%20%2D%20Seahawk%20Terminal%20Comments%2Epdf)

<sup>2</sup> Comments and Public Meeting Request Concerning Draft Air Quality Permit No. 162941, Authorizing an Expansion of the Seahawk Terminal, Located in Calhoun County, Texas, ("Second Comments") filed on June 4, 2021 and available electronically at:

[https://www14.tceq.texas.gov/epic/eCID/index.cfm?fuseaction=main.download&doc\\_id=365588332021155&doc\\_name=20210604%20%2D%20Max%20Midstream%20Final%20Bundle%2Epdf](https://www14.tceq.texas.gov/epic/eCID/index.cfm?fuseaction=main.download&doc_id=365588332021155&doc_name=20210604%20%2D%20Max%20Midstream%20Final%20Bundle%2Epdf)

<sup>3</sup> Available electronically at: [https://www.spglobal.com/platts/en/market-insights/latest-news/oil/040621-max-midstream-to-start-texas-crude-exports-in-may?utm\\_source=social&utm\\_medium=twitter&utm\\_term=platts&utm\\_content=05958881-bbb7-4d10-bb61-7ac3fcccc3&utm\\_campaign=hoctsuitepost](https://www.spglobal.com/platts/en/market-insights/latest-news/oil/040621-max-midstream-to-start-texas-crude-exports-in-may?utm_source=social&utm_medium=twitter&utm_term=platts&utm_content=05958881-bbb7-4d10-bb61-7ac3fcccc3&utm_campaign=hoctsuitepost)

Midstream has indicated that operations at the Terminal should not be subject to throughput limits, suggesting that Max Midstream plans to increase throughput to Terminal loading and storage facilities in the near future. Application dated October 2020 at 5-1 (“Specifically, rather than limiting throughputs, Max Midstream proposes to manage the facilities included in this application such that the permitted emission limits are not exceeded.”).<sup>4</sup>

The practice of obtaining a minor New Source Review authorization where there the applicant intends to operate a major source is called “sham permitting” and sham permits are void *ab initio*. EPA, *New Source Review Workshop Manual* at A.9 (Draft, October 1990) (“[A] permit condition that temporarily restricts production to a level at which the source does not intend to operate for any extensive time is not valid if it appears to be intended to circumvent the preconstruction review requirements for major source[s] by making the source temporarily mind.”). Given the significant cost of Max Midstream’s various proposed projects in and surrounding Matagorda Bay and Max Midstream’s plans to build additional capacity into the Terminal shortly after the Draft Permit is finalized, the TCEQ must require Max Midstream to show that the Terminal, as represented in the present air permit application, is economically feasible. Evidence that the Terminal, as represented, is not economically feasible would strongly suggest that the Draft Permit is a sham permit. *Id.* (“An example [of a sham permit] is construction of an electric power generating unit, which is proposed to be operated as a peaking unit but which by its nature can only be economical if it is used as a base-load facility.”). Unfortunately, the record for this matter does not contain evidence establishing that the Terminal expansion, as proposed, is economically feasible.

Accordingly, Diane Wilson, Waterkeeper, and Texas Campaign for the Environment raise the following questions for consideration at a contested case hearing:

- Whether the Draft Permit is a sham permit taken to circumvent PSD preconstruction permitting requirements; and
- Whether Max Midstream’s impacts demonstration improperly excluded secondary emissions from sources and proposed sources that are interconnected with the Terminal.

**B. Expert Report Supports Commenters’ Demonstration that the Terminal Expansion Project Triggers Prevention of Significant Deterioration Preconstruction Permitting Requirements.**

Commenters’ previous filings in this matter demonstrate that Max Midstream’s Terminal should be treated as a major source of air pollution, subject to the Clean Air Act’s stringent PSD preconstruction permitting requirements, and that the TCEQ’s proposal to authorize the Terminal as a minor source of air pollution is arbitrary and capricious. First Comments at 2-3; Second Comments at 7-15. Commenters now offer the expert report of Ranajit Sahu, Ph.D., QEP, CEM

---

<sup>4</sup> Max Midstream’s application suggests that its represented maximum throughput does not establish such a limit. That is incorrect. 30 Tex. Admin. Code § 116.116(a)(1) provides that application representations with regard to construction and operation of a source become enforceable conditions of the permit.

into the record in support of this demonstration. Attachment A, *Expert Report on Certain Aspects of Max Midstream Texas LLC Draft Air Quality Permit No. 162941* (“Expert Report”).

Consistent with Commenters’ demonstration, Dr. Sahu opines that the Terminal expansion project is subject to PSD major source requirements because the synthetic minor emission limits established by the Draft Permit are not practically enforceable and, therefore, fail to limit the Terminal’s physical capacity to emit NO<sub>x</sub>, CO, and VOC above the 100 ton per year major source threshold. As Dr. Sahu explains, the notion that artificial constraints must be practically enforceable to effectively limit a source’s potential to emit is well-established under EPA policy and makes good intuitive sense: “synthetic minor emission limits a source cannot continuously meet and monitoring methods that cannot reliably detect exceedances of synthetic minor limits do not ensure that a source authorized by a synthetic minor permit will maintain its emissions below the major source threshold.” Expert Report at 1-2. Dr. Sahu also explains that the loading loss equation Max Midstream relies upon to calculate controlled and uncontrolled VOC emissions for loading activities builds in a margin of error that is much greater than the margin of difference between the Draft Permit’s synthetic minor emission limits and the major source threshold, *id.* at 2-4, that the need to combust additional VOC loading losses in quantities well-within the probable margin of error built into the loading loss equation Max Midstream used would likely lead NO<sub>x</sub> and CO emissions from Max Midstream’s Vapor Combustion Units (“VCUs”) to cause exceedances of the major source threshold, *id.* at 8-9, and that the control efficiencies and emission factors Max Midstream used to calculate emission limits in the Draft Permit are unsupported and unreasonable. *Id.* at 4-9.

### III. Conclusion

Commenters appreciate the opportunity to file these comments and this hearing request and reserve the right to provide additional information on the matters discussed in this document as allowed by the Clean Air Act, the Texas Clean Air Act, and regulations implementing these statutes.

Sincerely,

/s/ Gabriel Clark-Leach

ENVIRONMENTAL INTEGRITY PROJECT

Gabriel Clark-Leach

Senior Attorney

1206 San Antonio St.

Austin, Texas 78701

(425) 381-0673

[gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org](mailto:gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org)

# **ATTACHMENT A**

**Expert Report on Certain Aspects of Max Midstream Texas LLC Draft Air Quality Permit  
No. 162941**

**By Dr. Ranajit Sahu**

# Expert Report on Certain Aspects of

## Max Midstream Texas LLC Draft Air Quality Permit No. 162941

by

**Dr. Ranajit (Ron) Sahu, Consultant<sup>1</sup>**

### A. Introduction

If finalized, Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (“TCEQ”) Draft Air Quality Permit No. 162941 (“Draft Permit”) will authorize Max Midstream Texas LLC (“Max Midstream”) to construct a significant expansion of its existing Seahawk Terminal (“Terminal”), located in Point Comfort, Texas. I have been retained by the Environmental Integrity Project to offer my expert opinion on the question of whether Max Midstream’s proposed expansion project should be subject to Prevention of Significant Deterioration (“PSD”) preconstruction permitting requirements for major sources. After a careful review of the record in this matter, I have concluded that this project triggers the Clean Air Act’s PSD preconstruction permitting requirements and that the TCEQ’s proposal to authorize the project with a minor source permit is unreasonable.

Specifically, it is my opinion that the Terminal, as modified, will be a major stationary source of CO, NO<sub>x</sub>, and VOC (ozone). A major stationary source is “[a]ny stationary source that emits, *or has the potential to emit*, a threshold quantity of emissions or more of any contaminant (including volatile organic compounds ... ) for which a national ambient air quality standard has been issued[.]”<sup>2</sup> The Terminal is a major source CO, NO<sub>x</sub>, and VOC because it will have the physical capacity to emit these pollutants at rates that exceed the applicable PSD significance threshold of 100 tons per year (“TPY”) that apply to these pollutants and because the synthetic minor limits Max Midstream has taken to avoid PSD preconstruction permitting requirements do not effectively limit the Terminal’s potential to emit.

According to longstanding EPA policy, synthetic minor emission limits only constrain a source’s potential to emit (“PTE”) if they are practically enforceable.<sup>3</sup> EPA guidance clarifies that practically enforceable synthetic minor permits must contain technically accurate emission limits, *i.e.* limits based on the most representative data available, and specify reliable methods for accurately determining compliance with those emission limits.<sup>4</sup> This policy makes good sense, because synthetic minor emission limits a source cannot continuously meet and monitoring

---

<sup>1</sup> Resume provided in Attachment A.

<sup>2</sup> 30 Tex. Admin. Code § 116.12(19) (emphasis added).

<sup>3</sup> See *e.g.*, EPA, *New Source Review Workshop Manual*, at A.5 (Draft October 1990) (“For any limit or condition to be a legitimate restriction on potential to emit, that limit or condition must be federally-enforceable, which in turn requires practical enforceability.”)

<sup>4</sup> *Id.*; see also U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Office of Inspector General, Report No. 21-P-0175 (“Synthetic Minor Report”) at 8-16 (July 8, 2021) (summarizing EPA policy regarding synthetic minor limits), available electronically at: [https://www.epa.gov/system/files/documents/2021-07/epa\\_oig\\_20210708-21-p-0175.pdf](https://www.epa.gov/system/files/documents/2021-07/epa_oig_20210708-21-p-0175.pdf)

methods that cannot reliably detect exceedances of synthetic minor limits do not ensure that a source authorized by a synthetic minor permit will maintain its emissions below the major source threshold. Therefore, such a source still has the potential to emit criteria pollutants at a rate that exceeds the major source threshold, and is, by definition, a major stationary source. As I explain below, the Draft Permit is not practically enforceable because the permit record fails to establish that the emission limits it imposes are technically accurate and because the Draft Permit fails to require monitoring sufficient to accurately determine compliance with the relevant emission limits.

**B. Max Midstream’s Representations About the Terminal’s PTE are Unsupported and Unreasonable.**

According to Max Midstream’s updated application, the expanded Seahawk Terminal will emit pollutants at the following rates:<sup>5</sup>

**Table 1: Represented Potential to Emit (PTE)**

Pollutant	Tons Per Year	Major Modification Threshold (TPY)
CO	97.35	100
NO <sub>x</sub>	97.03	100
PM/PM <sub>10</sub> /PM <sub>2.5</sub>	11.12	100
SO <sub>2</sub>	21.93	100
Ozone (as VOC)	84.15	100
Ozone (as NO <sub>x</sub> )	97.03	100

As others have indicated in prior comments, the expanded Terminal will have the physical capacity to emit pollution far above the significance threshold of 100 tons per year that triggers PSD preconstruction permitting requirements.<sup>6</sup> Thus, the expansion project triggers PSD preconstruction permitting requirements, unless the permit authorizing the project establishes practically enforceable “synthetic” limitations for criteria pollutants, like NO<sub>x</sub>, CO, and VOC (an ozone precursor), ensuring that emissions of these pollutants will remain below the 100 ton per year PSD significance threshold.<sup>7</sup>

In this case, Max Midstream has identified constraints on loading rates, operating time, and material composition that are intended to establish enforceable constraints on the Terminal’s PTE. However, these constraints alone are not sufficient to show that actual emissions from the Terminal will remain below the applicable PSD significance threshold.

Max Midstream also relies on “emission factors,” which are predictions about how much pollution sources and activities at the Terminal will emit per the unit of activity that the Draft Permit will authorize, in order to calculate the PTE of various pollutants, given the artificial constraints on

<sup>5</sup> Per Max Midstream, PI-1 General Application Table dated November 2020.

<sup>6</sup> Comments and Contested Case Hearing Request Concerning Max Midstream Texas LLC’s Application for Permit No. 162941, Authorizing an Expansion of the Company’s Seahawk Terminal, Located in Calhoun County, Texas, filed on November 12, 2020, at 2-3.

<sup>7</sup> See 30 Tex. Admin. Code § 116.160(c) (describing additional requirements that apply to PSD major modifications).

utilization of equipment at the Terminal. For example, where Max Midstream has proposed a cap on the combustion capacity or utilization of combustion sources in terms of MMBtu/hour or year, it relies on emission factors that predict how much pollution per MMBtu equipment at the Terminal will emit to calculate the Terminal's PTE for a given pollutant. These emission factors are taken from various sources, including TCEQ guidance documents, EPA's AP-42 emission factors compilation, vendor guarantees that may or may not exist, and other undisclosed sources. If the Draft Permit is approved, these emission factors become conditions of the air permit.<sup>8</sup>

Unfortunately, Max Midstream failed to show that these emission factors reliably predict the PTE from the Terminal, given the proposed utilization constraints,<sup>9</sup> and the Draft Permit fails to establish monitoring requirements to verify these emission factors and to make them practically enforceable.<sup>10</sup> As a critical example, the loading loss calculation methodology Max Midstream relies upon to calculate VOC emissions from loading activities at its terminal has a built-in margin of error of plus or minus 30%<sup>11</sup> and Max Midstream has been unable to produce any vendor guarantees supporting its representations regarding VOC, NO<sub>x</sub>, and CO emissions from its vapor combustion units ("VCUs").<sup>12</sup> Given this critical deficiency, and instead of requiring Max Midstream to install continuous emission monitors ("CEMS") to determine compliance with the Draft Permit's synthetic minor marine dock VCU emission caps, the Draft Permit allows Max Midstream to demonstrate compliance with emission limits calculated using these unsupported emission factors by conducting a single stack test.<sup>13</sup> A single stack test, consisting of the usual three runs over a period of few hours cannot capture the variability of the emissions and cannot resolve the underlying +/- 30% uncertainty of the emissions calculation methodology, which could be even greater than this error range.

Further, this method (i.e., single stack test) of determining compliance with the Draft Permit's emission caps is unacceptable, because the performance of Max Midstream's VCUs during a single stack test is not a reliable measure of the controls' performance across all operating scenarios authorized by the Draft Permit. There are various factors that affect a VCU's performance, including changes in the volumetric flow rate and composition of the materials being combusted. Thus, Max Midstream contends that it would not be practical to establish throughput limits for the various materials it will handle at the Terminal, "due to the varying nature of crude oils and crude oil condensates and customer markets at the terminal."<sup>14</sup> Given this variability, the

---

<sup>8</sup> See 30 Tex. Admin. Code § 116.116(a) (making application representations regarding construction and operation of a source enforceable conditions of an air permit).

<sup>9</sup> Synthetic Minor Report at 10 (finding lack of adequate support for synthetic minor permits where the administrative record "did not include a manufacturer's guarantee of control efficiency, testing data, model inputs, or other information that could be used to validate ... control efficiency assumption[s]").

<sup>10</sup> *Id.* at 12.

<sup>11</sup> AP-42, Section 5.2 at 5.2-4.

Available at: [https://www.epa.gov/sites/production/files/2020-09/documents/5.2\\_transportation\\_and\\_marketing\\_of\\_petrolium\\_liquids.pdf](https://www.epa.gov/sites/production/files/2020-09/documents/5.2_transportation_and_marketing_of_petrolium_liquids.pdf)

<sup>12</sup> While Max Midstream initially indicated that its representations regarding VCU VOC DRE and VCU NO<sub>x</sub> and CO emission rates were based upon a vendor guarantee, see Max Midstream Application at 5-2, Max Midstream subsequently admitted that it has not obtained any such guarantee. Max Midstream Response to Permit No. 162941 Additional Information Request (declining to provide vendor data, because "[t]he vendor selection process is currently underway and a final decision on vendors has yet to be made.").

<sup>13</sup> Draft Permit, Special Condition No. 18.

<sup>14</sup> Application, at 5-1.

very high level of control represented and the utter lack of margin between Max Midstream's represented PTE and the corresponding PSD significance threshold, the Draft Permit must require more robust monitoring to make its synthetic minor emission caps practically enforceable.

Specifically, Max Midstream should be required to use VOC, NO<sub>x</sub>, and CO CEMS to monitor emissions from its VCUs and to assure compliance with its synthetic minor permit limits across all the different operating conditions authorized by the Draft Permit. Otherwise, Max Midstream should be required to obtain a PSD permit before constructing the Terminal expansion, because the synthetic limits it took to avoid PSD are not practically enforceable and do not effectively limit the Terminal's PTE.

The margin of error built into the AP-42 loading loss equation Max Midstream uses to calculate potential VOC emissions from its Terminal also undermines Max Midstream's representations regarding potential NO<sub>x</sub> and CO emissions from its VCUs. Even if one presumes that the NO<sub>x</sub> and CO emission factors Max Midstream uses to calculate emissions from its VCUs are accurate (which they are not), Max Midstream's representations of the emissions from its VCUs depends upon the Company's assumptions about the quantity and composition of VOCs that will be diverted into those controls. It should be noted that it is only an assumption that an increase in loading losses will cause a linear increase in NO<sub>x</sub> and/or CO emissions (i.e., using a constant emission factor for these pollutants, independent of VOC loading rate) from Max Midstream's VCUs, given that the composition of the loading displacement gas will not be constant, which can therefore affect the heat content, and that, in turn can affect the NO<sub>x</sub> and CO emissions from the VCUs. Accordingly, it is unreasonable for Max Midstream to rely on an equation that has a probable error rate of at least 30% to calculate loading losses from the Terminal that will be routed to its VCUs to demonstrate that the project is minor, when a mere increase of 4% in the amount of NO<sub>x</sub> or CO emitted from the VCUs would likely trigger major NSR requirements.

**Table 2 – Terminal Expansion NO<sub>x</sub> and CO Emissions Increases**

<b>Pollutant</b>	<b>Represented Source-Wide Emissions (TPY)</b>	<b>Major Source Threshold (TPY)</b>	<b>Difference (TPY)</b>	<b>4% of Marine Control Emissions Cap (TPY)</b>
NO <sub>x</sub>	97.03	100	2.97	3.5
CO	97.35	100	2.65	3.5

**B1. Max Midstream Failed to Justify Its Use of AP-42 Emission Factors and Equations To Estimate PTE**

Max Midstream's application and the TCEQ's review of that application rely heavily upon EPA's AP-42 emission factors to calculate the Terminal's PTE, which in turn provides the basis for Max Midstream's air quality impacts analyses and BACT demonstrations. Specifically, Max Midstream relies upon AP-42 emission factors to calculate maximum VOC emissions from its storage tanks, VOC emissions during marine vessel loading, PM/PM<sub>10</sub>/PM<sub>2.5</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub> emissions from VCU assist gas, and emissions from vacuum truck and frac tank loading.

**Table 3 – Bases for Max Midstream Application Emission Calculations Relying on AP-42**

<b>Unit/Activity/Pollutant</b>	<b>Basis</b>	<b>Application Page #</b>
Storage Tank – Routine working and breathing emissions, VOC	AP-42, Section 7.1 (March 2020)	5-1
Storage Tank – Short-term emission rates, VIC	AP-42, Section 7 equations and TCEQ guidance document APDG 6419 ver. 2 (February 2020)	5-1
Storage Tank – Floating roof landing losses, VOC (MSS)	AP-42, Section 7.1.3.1. (March 2020)	5-4
Storage Tank – Refilling losses, VOC (MSS)	AP-42, Section 7.1.3.3.1	5-5
Marine Vessel Loading – Loading Losses, VCU VOC	AP-42, Section 5.2, Equation 1	5-2
VCU PM/PM <sub>10</sub> /PM <sub>2.5</sub> , SO <sub>2</sub>	AP-42 Section 1.4	5-2
Emergency Flare, SO <sub>2</sub>	AP-42, Section 1.4	5-3
Vacuum Truck and Frac Tank Loading VOC (MSS)	AP-42, Section 5.2	5-6

The previous section of this report showed that Max Midstream’s reliance on AP-42, Section 5.2, Equation 1 to calculate loading losses is problematic because that equation already has an error rate of 30%, while a margin of error of less than 9% for VOC and less than 4% for NO<sub>x</sub> or CO would be sufficient to trigger PSD permitting requirements. Max Midstream’s reliance on AP-42 emission factors to calculate emissions from loading activities, storage tanks, and other equipment at the Terminal is also problematic because, as a general matter, AP-42 emission factors do not reliably predict emissions from specific sources and should not be used to establish or demonstrate compliance with permit limits.

AP-42 is a compilation of air pollutant emission factors developed by EPA, which has been published since 1972.<sup>15</sup> These emission factors were developed to provide approximations of average emissions from certain *kinds* of activities and equipment. They were not intended to be used as the primary point of reference for source-specific permitting and enforcement. According to EPA, an AP-42 emission factor is:

“...a representative value that attempts to relate the quantity of a pollutant released to the atmosphere with an activity associated with the release of that pollutant. These factors are usually expressed as the weight of pollutant divided by a unit weight, volume, distance, or duration of the activity emitting the pollutant (e.g., kilograms of particulate emitted per megagram of coal burned). Such factors facilitate estimation of emissions from various sources of air pollution. *In most cases, these factors are simply averages of all available data of acceptable quality, and are generally assumed to be representative of long-term averages for all facilities in the source category (i.e., a population average).*<sup>16</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Available at: <https://www.epa.gov/air-emissions-factors-and-quantification/ap-42-Compilation-Air-Emissions-Factors>

<sup>16</sup> AP-42 (1995), Introduction at 1 (underlining in original, italics added). Available at: <https://www.epa.gov/sites/production/files/2020-09/documents/c00s00.pdf>

EPA has long warned and recently reaffirmed that AP-42 emission “factors are not likely to be accurate predictors of emissions from any one specific source, except in very limited scenarios.”<sup>17</sup> Specifically, EPA has explained that “[u]se of these factors as source-specific permit limits ... is not recommended by EPA.”<sup>18</sup> This is so:

“[B]ecause emission factors essentially represent an average of a range of emission rates, approximately half of the subject sources will have emission rates greater than the emission factor and the other half will have emission rates less than the factor. As such, a permit limit using an AP-42 emission factor would result in half of the sources being in noncompliance...”<sup>19</sup>

In the Enforcement Alert released just last year, EPA emphasized an additional reason that AP-42 emission factors should not be used to establish or determine compliance with source-specific emission limits:

“With the advent of 1-hour and short-term National Ambient Air Quality Standards (NAAQS), permit limits must be able to account for short term fluctuations. AP-42 emission factors also do not account for short term variation in emissions as the emission factors are intended for use in developing area-wide annual or triannual inventories. In developing emission factors, test data are typically taken from normal operating conditions and generally avoid conditions that can cause short-term fluctuations in emissions. These short-term fluctuations in emissions can stem from variations in process conditions, control device conditions, raw materials, ambient conditions, or other similar factors. This means that if facilities use AP-42 emission factors as permit limits, facilities increase their chances of violating their short-term permit limits. It also increases the likelihood of a geographic area’s non-compliance with the NAAQS.”<sup>20</sup>

Thus, because Max Midstream failed to justify its reliance on AP-42 emission factors to establish emission limits in the Draft Permit, the record fails to support a determination that such limits are technically accurate and practically enforceable. Accordingly, these emission limits do not effectively limit the Terminal’s PTE below applicable PSD major source thresholds.

If the TCEQ wishes to allow Max Midstream to rely on AP-42 emission factors and the AP-42 loading loss equation to limit the Terminal’s PTE, the agency must establish monitoring methods that are sufficient to determine whether emissions from the Terminal are verifiably the same as the generic emission factors used to establish the Draft Permit’s synthetic minor limits. Otherwise, the only enforceable constraints on Max Midstream’s PTE are the operational limits represented in the application, which do not ensure that emissions from the Terminal will remain below the applicable significance thresholds unless emissions from the Terminal are consistent with the

---

<sup>17</sup> EPA Reminder About Inappropriate Use of AP-42 Emission Factors, Publication No. EPA 325-N-20-001 (November, 2020) (“Enforcement Alert”). Available at: <https://www.epa.gov/sites/production/files/2021-01/documents/ap-42-enforcementalert.pdf>

<sup>18</sup> AP-42 (1995), Introduction at 1.

<sup>19</sup> *Id.* (emphasis added).

<sup>20</sup> Enforcement Alert, at 1-2.

practically unenforceable emission factors used. To make the Draft Permit's synthetic minor limits enforceable, the TCEQ must at least require Max Midstream to operate NO<sub>x</sub>, CO, and VOC CEMS on its VCUs and to use optical gas imaging to monitor for fugitive VOC leaks. Without such continuous, direct monitoring, the synthetic limits Max Midstream has agreed to are not practically enforceable and cannot be used to avoid PSD preconstruction permitting requirements. If this is unacceptable to Max Midstream, the TCEQ should require the company to apply for a PSD permit, because the synthetic limits taken to avoid triggering these requirements are not otherwise practically enforceable.

Max Midstream also claims—without support—that its proposed emergency flare will not emit *any* particulate matter (“PM”). Completely eliminating all PM from flares is impossible, especially for flares, like the one that Max Midstream proposes to construct, that are not steam assisted. AP-42 indicates that PM from flares most often falls within a range of 0-274 lb/million BTU.<sup>21</sup> However, there is no technical basis for the low end of this range, namely zero emissions. It is simply incorrect to assume that Max Midstream will be able to *completely* eliminate PM emissions from its flare on a continuous basis. Thus, potential PM emissions from the Terminal represented by Max Midstream's application and used to model air quality from the Terminal almost certainly fail to account for all PM that the Terminal will actually and unavoidably emit.

Before the TCEQ can finalize the Draft Permit, it must establish monitoring, testing, and recordkeeping requirements sufficient to assure continuous compliance with the zero PM emissions representation or require Max Midstream to use a more realistic particulate matter emission rate to model air quality impacts from its emergency flare. Monitoring sufficient to ensure continuous compliance is critical, because “[w]ith the advent of ... short-term National Ambient Air Quality Standards [, including 24-hour standards for PM<sub>2.5</sub> and PM<sub>10</sub>,] permit limits must be able to account for short term fluctuations.”<sup>22</sup>

## **B2. The Draft Permit Fails to Assure That Max Midstream Will Comply with Application Representations Regarding the Destruction and Removal Efficiency (“DRE”) of Its Proposed VCUs**

According to Max Midstream's initial application, the represented NO<sub>x</sub> and CO emission rates from the proposed VCUs as well as the represented VCU VOC DRE of at least 99.9% were “based on vendor guaranteed emission factors and a vapor heat content of 20,000 Btu/lb.”<sup>23</sup> However, when the TCEQ asked Max Midstream to provide this vendor data so that Max Midstream's emissions calculations could be verified, Max Midstream replied that it has not actually obtained a vendor guarantee:

“[T]he vendor selection process is currently underway and a final decision on vendors has yet to be made. However, the attached updated Table A-6 VCU NO<sub>x</sub> and CO emission factors are representative of vapor control devices installed at

---

<sup>21</sup> AP-42, Section 13.5, 13.5-4 (Table 13.5-1). Available at: [https://www3.epa.gov/ttnchie1/ap42\\_ch13/final/e13s05.pdf](https://www3.epa.gov/ttnchie1/ap42_ch13/final/e13s05.pdf)

<sup>22</sup> Enforcement Alert, at 1.

<sup>23</sup> Application at 5-2 and 5-5.

similar terminals and achieve controls which exceed recent BACT determinations.”<sup>24</sup>

Max Midstream’s application represents an aggressive and very high VOC DRE of 99.9% at a relatively low minimum combustion temperature of 1,400 F. This DRE is so high, in fact, that Max Midstream contends that it cannot be confirmed by stack testing.<sup>25</sup> To address this possibility, the Draft Permit allows Max Midstream to demonstrate compliance with the 99.9% DRE representation by maintaining VOC emissions from the VCUs at or below 10 ppm at 3% O<sub>2</sub> during the initial stack test.<sup>26</sup>

There are numerous problems with Max Midstream’s DRE representations. First, Max Midstream attempts to downplay its initial misrepresentation that the represented VCU DRE is supported by a vendor guarantee by explaining that the represented DRE is also consistent with “vapor control devices installed at similar terminals and achieve controls which exceed recent BACT determinations.” But Max Midstream failed to identify any of these similar sources, failed to show that any of these facilities has demonstrated ongoing compliance with a 99.9% DRE requirement, and did not provide information showing that these other VCUs would be able to continuously achieve a 99.9% DRE under conditions comparable to those at the Terminal and with inlet gas flows and compositions similar to those which will occur at the Terminal. It is not enough for Max Midstream to assert that controls at other unspecified sources have achieved the “beyond BACT” level of control the company has represented it can achieve to avoid triggering PSD requirements (and Max Midstream has not even done this). Max Midstream must also demonstrate that its source will continuously achieve that level of control.<sup>27</sup>

Max Midstream also failed to demonstrate that the proposed alternative measure of compliance for its VCUs’ VOC DRE, i.e., 10 ppmv at 3% O<sub>2</sub>, is equivalent to the represented 99.9 % DRE. If Max Midstream is allowed to use this alternative to demonstrate compliance with its permit, the company should also be required to use this alternative, allowable emission rate to model crude-related air quality impacts.

Finally, it should be noted that Max Midstream has to meet all of its conditions simultaneously, at all times. Specifically, it is not clear how Max Midstream will show compliance with its aggressive VOC DRE representation while also complying with the represented emission rates for NO<sub>x</sub> and CO from the VCUs. According to Max Midstream’s application, the VCUs will achieve a VOC DRE of 99.9%, so long as the combustion zone temperature is maintained above 1,400 F.<sup>28</sup> This is a relatively low combustion zone temperature, and it is unclear that it will be sufficient to maintain the represented DRE across all operating scenarios. For example, Max Midstream indicates that its emergency flare will maintain a temperature of 1,832 F to achieve a much lower DRE between 98 and 99%. Additionally, Max Midstream’s February 2021 update to its emission calculations indicates that the operating temperature for its VCUs will be 1,600 F and not 1,400 F

---

<sup>24</sup> Response to TCEQ, dated November 20, 2020 at Response 6.

<sup>25</sup> See email from Neal Nygaard to Ariel Ramirez, dated February 1, 2021 (“Modern VCUs are capable of achieving control at levels which result in stack exit concentrations that may be below the applicable monitoring detection limits.”).

<sup>26</sup> Draft Permit, Special Condition 14.

<sup>27</sup> 30 Tex. Admin. Code § 116.111(a)(2)(G).

<sup>28</sup> Draft Permit, Special Condition 17(A).

required by the Draft Permit.<sup>29</sup> Given these obvious inconsistencies in Max Midstream's application representations, and given the fact that increasing the VCU combustion zone temperature will result in higher NO<sub>x</sub> emissions, the TCEQ should require Max Midstream to install VOC, NO<sub>x</sub>, and CO CEMs on its VCUs to determine the proper combustion zone temperature necessary to comply with the represented DRE and to clarify whether this temperature can be maintained without exceeding represented NO<sub>x</sub> and CO emission rates taken to avoid triggering PSD preconstruction requirements. If this measure is unacceptable to Max Midstream, the TCEQ should require the company to apply for a PSD permit, because the synthetic limits taken to avoid triggering these requirements are not otherwise practically enforceable.

---

<sup>29</sup> See Annual Crude/Crude Condensate Inputs Table, dated February 2021.

## Attachment A – Resume

**RANAJIT (RON) SAHU, Ph.D, QEP, CEM (Nevada)**

**CONSULTANT, ENVIRONMENTAL AND ENERGY ISSUES**

**311 North Story Place**

**Alhambra, CA 91801**

**Phone: 702.683.5466**

**e-mail (preferred): [ronsahu@gmail.com](mailto:ronsahu@gmail.com); [sahuron@earthlink.net](mailto:sahuron@earthlink.net)**

### EXPERIENCE SUMMARY

Dr. Sahu has over thirty one years of experience in the fields of environmental, mechanical, and chemical engineering including: program and project management services; design and specification of pollution control equipment for a wide range of emissions sources including stationary and mobile sources; soils and groundwater remediation including landfills as remedy; combustion engineering evaluations; energy studies; multimedia environmental regulatory compliance (involving statutes and regulations such as the Federal CAA and its Amendments, Clean Water Act, TSCA, RCRA, CERCLA, SARA, OSHA, NEPA as well as various related state statutes); transportation air quality impact analysis; multimedia compliance audits; multimedia permitting (including air quality NSR/PSD permitting, Title V permitting, NPDES permitting for industrial and storm water discharges, RCRA permitting, etc.), multimedia/multi-pathway human health risk assessments for toxics; air dispersion modeling; and regulatory strategy development and support including negotiation of consent agreements and orders.

He has over twenty eight years of project management experience and has successfully managed and executed numerous projects in this time period. This includes basic and applied research projects, design projects, regulatory compliance projects, permitting projects, energy studies, risk assessment projects, and projects involving the communication of environmental data and information to the public.

He has provided consulting services to numerous private sector, public sector and public interest group clients. His major clients over the past twenty six years include various trade associations as well as individual companies such as steel mills, petroleum refineries, chemical plants, cement manufacturers, aerospace companies, power generation facilities, lawn and garden equipment manufacturers, spa manufacturers, chemical distribution facilities, land development companies, and various entities in the public sector including EPA, the US Dept. of Justice, several states (including Oregon, New Mexico, Pennsylvania, and others), various agencies such as the California DTSC, and various municipalities. Dr. Sahu has performed projects in all 50 states, numerous local jurisdictions and internationally.

In addition to consulting, for approximately twenty years, Dr. Sahu taught numerous courses in several Southern California universities including UCLA (air pollution), UC Riverside (air pollution, process hazard analysis), and Loyola Marymount University (air pollution, risk assessment, hazardous waste management). He also taught at Caltech, his alma mater (various engineering courses), at the University of Southern California (air pollution controls) and at California State University, Fullerton (transportation and air quality).

Dr. Sahu has and continues to provide expert witness services in a number of environmental areas discussed above in both state and Federal courts as well as before administrative bodies (please see Annex A).

### EXPERIENCE RECORD

2000-present **Independent Consultant.** Providing a variety of private sector (industrial companies, land development companies, law firms, etc.), public sector (such as the US Department of Justice), and

public interest group clients with project management, environmental consulting, project management, as well as regulatory and engineering support consulting services.

1995-2000 Parsons ES, **Associate, Senior Project Manager and Department Manager for Air Quality/Geosciences/Hazardous Waste Groups**, Pasadena. Responsible for the management of a group of approximately 24 air quality and environmental professionals, 15 geoscience, and 10 hazardous waste professionals providing full-service consulting, project management, regulatory compliance and A/E design assistance in all areas.

Parsons ES, **Manager for Air Source Testing Services**. Responsible for the management of 8 individuals in the area of air source testing and air regulatory permitting projects located in Bakersfield, California.

1992-1995 Engineering-Science, Inc. **Principal Engineer and Senior Project Manager** in the air quality department. Responsibilities included multimedia regulatory compliance and permitting (including hazardous and nuclear materials), air pollution engineering (emissions from stationary and mobile sources, control of criteria and air toxics, dispersion modeling, risk assessment, visibility analysis, odor analysis), supervisory functions and project management.

1990-1992 Engineering-Science, Inc. **Principal Engineer and Project Manager** in the air quality department. Responsibilities included permitting, tracking regulatory issues, technical analysis, and supervisory functions on numerous air, water, and hazardous waste projects. Responsibilities also include client and agency interfacing, project cost and schedule control, and reporting to internal and external upper management regarding project status.

1989-1990 Kinetics Technology International, Corp. **Development Engineer**. Involved in thermal engineering R&D and project work related to low-NOx ceramic radiant burners, fired heater NOx reduction, SCR design, and fired heater retrofitting.

1988-1989 Heat Transfer Research, Inc. **Research Engineer**. Involved in the design of fired heaters, heat exchangers, air coolers, and other non-fired equipment. Also did research in the area of heat exchanger tube vibrations.

## EDUCATION

1984-1988 Ph.D., Mechanical Engineering, California Institute of Technology (Caltech), Pasadena, CA.

1984 M. S., Mechanical Engineering, California Institute of Technology (Caltech), Pasadena, CA.

1978-1983 B. Tech (Honors), Mechanical Engineering, Indian Institute of Technology (IIT) Kharagpur, India

## TEACHING EXPERIENCE

### Caltech

"Thermodynamics," Teaching Assistant, California Institute of Technology, 1983, 1987.

"Air Pollution Control," Teaching Assistant, California Institute of Technology, 1985.

"Caltech Secondary and High School Saturday Program," - taught various mathematics (algebra through calculus) and science (physics and chemistry) courses to high school students, 1983-1989.

"Heat Transfer," - taught this course in the Fall and Winter terms of 1994-1995 in the Division of Engineering and Applied Science.

"Thermodynamics and Heat Transfer," Fall and Winter Terms of 1996-1997.

### U.C. Riverside, Extension

"Toxic and Hazardous Air Contaminants," University of California Extension Program, Riverside, California. Various years since 1992.

"Prevention and Management of Accidental Air Emissions," University of California Extension Program, Riverside, California. Various years since 1992.

"Air Pollution Control Systems and Strategies," University of California Extension Program, Riverside, California, Summer 1992-93, Summer 1993-1994.

"Air Pollution Calculations," University of California Extension Program, Riverside, California, Fall 1993-94, Winter 1993-94, Fall 1994-95.

"Process Safety Management," University of California Extension Program, Riverside, California. Various years since 1992-2010.

"Process Safety Management," University of California Extension Program, Riverside, California, at SCAQMD, Spring 1993-94.

"Advanced Hazard Analysis - A Special Course for LEPCs," University of California Extension Program, Riverside, California, taught at San Diego, California, Spring 1993-1994.

"Advanced Hazardous Waste Management" University of California Extension Program, Riverside, California. 2005.

#### Loyola Marymount University

"Fundamentals of Air Pollution - Regulations, Controls and Engineering," Loyola Marymount University, Dept. of Civil Engineering. Various years since 1993.

"Air Pollution Control," Loyola Marymount University, Dept. of Civil Engineering, Fall 1994.

"Environmental Risk Assessment," Loyola Marymount University, Dept. of Civil Engineering. Various years since 1998.

"Hazardous Waste Remediation" Loyola Marymount University, Dept. of Civil Engineering. Various years since 2006.

#### University of Southern California

"Air Pollution Controls," University of Southern California, Dept. of Civil Engineering, Fall 1993, Fall 1994.

"Air Pollution Fundamentals," University of Southern California, Dept. of Civil Engineering, Winter 1994.

#### University of California, Los Angeles

"Air Pollution Fundamentals," University of California, Los Angeles, Dept. of Civil and Environmental Engineering, Spring 1994, Spring 1999, Spring 2000, Spring 2003, Spring 2006, Spring 2007, Spring 2008, Spring 2009.

#### International Programs

"Environmental Planning and Management," 5 week program for visiting Chinese delegation, 1994.

"Environmental Planning and Management," 1 day program for visiting Russian delegation, 1995.

"Air Pollution Planning and Management," IEP, UCR, Spring 1996.

"Environmental Issues and Air Pollution," IEP, UCR, October 1996.

#### PROFESSIONAL AFFILIATIONS AND HONORS

President of India Gold Medal, IIT Kharagpur, India, 1983.

Member of the Alternatives Assessment Committee of the Grand Canyon Visibility Transport Commission, established by the Clean Air Act Amendments of 1990, 1992.

American Society of Mechanical Engineers: Los Angeles Section Executive Committee, Heat Transfer Division, and Fuels and Combustion Technology Division, 1987-mid-1990s.

Air and Waste Management Association, West Coast Section, 1989-mid-2000s.

**PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATIONS**

EIT, California (#XE088305), 1993.

REA I, California (#07438), 2000.

Certified Permitting Professional, South Coast AQMD (#C8320), since 1993.

QEP, Institute of Professional Environmental Practice, since 2000.

CEM, State of Nevada (#EM-1699). Expiration 10/07/2021.

**PUBLICATIONS (PARTIAL LIST)**

"Physical Properties and Oxidation Rates of Chars from Bituminous Coals," with Y.A. Levendis, R.C. Flagan and G.R. Gavalas, *Fuel*, **67**, 275-283 (1988).

"Char Combustion: Measurement and Analysis of Particle Temperature Histories," with R.C. Flagan, G.R. Gavalas and P.S. Northrop, *Comb. Sci. Tech.* **60**, 215-230 (1988).

"On the Combustion of Bituminous Coal Chars," PhD Thesis, California Institute of Technology (1988).

"Optical Pyrometry: A Powerful Tool for Coal Combustion Diagnostics," *J. Coal Quality*, **8**, 17-22 (1989).

"Post-Ignition Transients in the Combustion of Single Char Particles," with Y.A. Levendis, R.C. Flagan and G.R. Gavalas, *Fuel*, **68**, 849-855 (1989).

"A Model for Single Particle Combustion of Bituminous Coal Char." Proc. ASME National Heat Transfer Conference, Philadelphia, **HTD-Vol. 106**, 505-513 (1989).

"Discrete Simulation of Cenospheric Coal-Char Combustion," with R.C. Flagan and G.R. Gavalas, *Combust. Flame*, **77**, 337-346 (1989).

"Particle Measurements in Coal Combustion," with R.C. Flagan, in "**Combustion Measurements**" (ed. N. Chigier), Hemisphere Publishing Corp. (1991).

"Cross Linking in Pore Structures and Its Effect on Reactivity," with G.R. Gavalas in preparation.

"Natural Frequencies and Mode Shapes of Straight Tubes," Proprietary Report for Heat Transfer Research Institute, Alhambra, CA (1990).

"Optimal Tube Layouts for Kamui SL-Series Exchangers," with K. Ishihara, Proprietary Report for Kamui Company Limited, Tokyo, Japan (1990).

"HTRI Process Heater Conceptual Design," Proprietary Report for Heat Transfer Research Institute, Alhambra, CA (1990).

"Asymptotic Theory of Transonic Wind Tunnel Wall Interference," with N.D. Malmuth and others, Arnold Engineering Development Center, Air Force Systems Command, USAF (1990).

"Gas Radiation in a Fired Heater Convection Section," Proprietary Report for Heat Transfer Research Institute, College Station, TX (1990).

"Heat Transfer and Pressure Drop in NTIW Heat Exchangers," Proprietary Report for Heat Transfer Research Institute, College Station, TX (1991).

"NOx Control and Thermal Design," Thermal Engineering Tech Briefs, (1994).

"From Purchase of Landmark Environmental Insurance to Remediation: Case Study in Henderson, Nevada," with Robin E. Bain and Jill Quillin, presented at the AQMA Annual Meeting, Florida, 2001.

"The Jones Act Contribution to Global Warming, Acid Rain and Toxic Air Contaminants," with Charles W. Botsford, presented at the AQMA Annual Meeting, Florida, 2001.

**PRESENTATIONS (PARTIAL LIST)**

"Pore Structure and Combustion Kinetics - Interpretation of Single Particle Temperature-Time Histories," with P.S. Northrop, R.C. Flagan and G.R. Gavalas, presented at the AIChE Annual Meeting, New York (1987).

"Measurement of Temperature-Time Histories of Burning Single Coal Char Particles," with R.C. Flagan, presented at the American Flame Research Committee Fall International Symposium, Pittsburgh, (1988).

"Physical Characterization of a Cenospheric Coal Char Burned at High Temperatures," with R.C. Flagan and G.R. Gavalas, presented at the Fall Meeting of the Western States Section of the Combustion Institute, Laguna Beach, California (1988).

"Control of Nitrogen Oxide Emissions in Gas Fired Heaters - The Retrofit Experience," with G. P. Croce and R. Patel, presented at the International Conference on Environmental Control of Combustion Processes (Jointly sponsored by the American Flame Research Committee and the Japan Flame Research Committee), Honolulu, Hawaii (1991).

"Air Toxics - Past, Present and the Future," presented at the Joint AIChE/AAEE Breakfast Meeting at the AIChE 1991 Annual Meeting, Los Angeles, California, November 17-22 (1991).

"Air Toxics Emissions and Risk Impacts from Automobiles Using Reformulated Gasolines," presented at the Third Annual Current Issues in Air Toxics Conference, Sacramento, California, November 9-10 (1992).

"Air Toxics from Mobile Sources," presented at the Environmental Health Sciences (ESE) Seminar Series, UCLA, Los Angeles, California, November 12, (1992).

"Kilns, Ovens, and Dryers - Present and Future," presented at the Gas Company Air Quality Permit Assistance Seminar, Industry Hills Sheraton, California, November 20, (1992).

"The Design and Implementation of Vehicle Scrapping Programs," presented at the 86th Annual Meeting of the Air and Waste Management Association, Denver, Colorado, June 12, 1993.

"Air Quality Planning and Control in Beijing, China," presented at the 87th Annual Meeting of the Air and Waste Management Association, Cincinnati, Ohio, June 19-24, 1994.

## Annex A

### Expert Litigation Support

#### A. Occasions where Dr. Sahu has provided Written or Oral testimony before Congress:

1. In July 2012, provided expert written and oral testimony to the House Subcommittee on Energy and the Environment, Committee on Science, Space, and Technology at a Hearing entitled “Hitting the Ethanol Blend Wall – Examining the Science on E15.”

#### B. Matters for which Dr. Sahu has provided affidavits and expert reports include:

2. Affidavit for Rocky Mountain Steel Mills, Inc. located in Pueblo Colorado – dealing with the technical uncertainties associated with night-time opacity measurements in general and at this steel mini-mill.
3. Expert reports and depositions (2/28/2002 and 3/1/2002; 12/2/2003 and 12/3/2003; 5/24/2004) on behalf of the United States in connection with the Ohio Edison NSR Cases. *United States, et al. v. Ohio Edison Co., et al.*, C2-99-1181 (Southern District of Ohio).
4. Expert reports and depositions (5/23/2002 and 5/24/2002) on behalf of the United States in connection with the Illinois Power NSR Case. *United States v. Illinois Power Co., et al.*, 99-833-MJR (Southern District of Illinois).
5. Expert reports and depositions (11/25/2002 and 11/26/2002) on behalf of the United States in connection with the Duke Power NSR Case. *United States, et al. v. Duke Energy Corp.*, 1:00-CV-1262 (Middle District of North Carolina).
6. Expert reports and depositions (10/6/2004 and 10/7/2004; 7/10/2006) on behalf of the United States in connection with the American Electric Power NSR Cases. *United States, et al. v. American Electric Power Service Corp., et al.*, C2-99-1182, C2-99-1250 (Southern District of Ohio).
7. Affidavit (March 2005) on behalf of the Minnesota Center for Environmental Advocacy and others in the matter of the Application of Heron Lake BioEnergy LLC to construct and operate an ethanol production facility – submitted to the Minnesota Pollution Control Agency.
8. Expert Report and Deposition (10/31/2005 and 11/1/2005) on behalf of the United States in connection with the East Kentucky Power Cooperative NSR Case. *United States v. East Kentucky Power Cooperative, Inc.*, 5:04-cv-00034-KSF (Eastern District of Kentucky).
9. Affidavits and deposition on behalf of Basic Management Inc. (BMI) Companies in connection with the BMI vs. USA remediation cost recovery Case.
10. Expert Report on behalf of Penn Future and others in the Cambria Coke plant permit challenge in Pennsylvania.
11. Expert Report on behalf of the Appalachian Center for the Economy and the Environment and others in the Western Greenbrier permit challenge in West Virginia.
12. Expert Report, deposition (via telephone on January 26, 2007) on behalf of various Montana petitioners (Citizens Awareness Network (CAN), Women’s Voices for the Earth (WVE) and the Clark Fork Coalition (CFC)) in the Thompson River Cogeneration LLC Permit No. 3175-04 challenge.
13. Expert Report and deposition (2/2/07) on behalf of the Texas Clean Air Cities Coalition at the Texas State Office of Administrative Hearings (SOAH) in the matter of the permit challenges to TXU Project Apollo’s eight new proposed PRB-fired PC boilers located at seven TX sites.
14. Expert Testimony (July 2007) on behalf of the Izaak Walton League of America and others in connection with the acquisition of power by Xcel Energy from the proposed Gascoyne Power Plant – at the State of Minnesota, Office of Administrative Hearings for the Minnesota PUC (MPUC No. E002/CN-06-1518; OAH No. 12-2500-17857-2).

15. Affidavit (July 2007) Comments on the Big Cajun I Draft Permit on behalf of the Sierra Club – submitted to the Louisiana DEQ.
16. Expert Report and Deposition (12/13/2007) on behalf of Commonwealth of Pennsylvania – Dept. of Environmental Protection, State of Connecticut, State of New York, and State of New Jersey (Plaintiffs) in connection with the Allegheny Energy NSR Case. *Plaintiffs v. Allegheny Energy Inc., et al.*, 2:05cv0885 (Western District of Pennsylvania).
17. Expert Reports and Pre-filed Testimony before the Utah Air Quality Board on behalf of Sierra Club in the Sevier Power Plant permit challenge.
18. Expert Report and Deposition (October 2007) on behalf of MTD Products Inc., in connection with *General Power Products, LLC v MTD Products Inc.*, 1:06 CVA 0143 (Southern District of Ohio, Western Division) .
19. Expert Report and Deposition (June 2008) on behalf of Sierra Club and others in the matter of permit challenges (Title V: 28.0801-29 and PSD: 28.0803-PSD) for the Big Stone II unit, proposed to be located near Milbank, South Dakota.
20. Expert Reports, Affidavit, and Deposition (August 15, 2008) on behalf of Earthjustice in the matter of air permit challenge (CT-4631) for the Basin Electric Dry Fork station, under construction near Gillette, Wyoming before the Environmental Quality Council of the State of Wyoming.
21. Affidavits (May 2010/June 2010 in the Office of Administrative Hearings)/Declaration and Expert Report (November 2009 in the Office of Administrative Hearings) on behalf of NRDC and the Southern Environmental Law Center in the matter of the air permit challenge for Duke Cliffside Unit 6. Office of Administrative Hearing Matters 08 EHR 0771, 0835 and 0836 and 09 HER 3102, 3174, and 3176 (consolidated).
22. Declaration (August 2008), Expert Report (January 2009), and Declaration (May 2009) on behalf of Southern Alliance for Clean Energy in the matter of the air permit challenge for Duke Cliffside Unit 6. *Southern Alliance for Clean Energy et al., v. Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC*, Case No. 1:08-cv-00318-LHT-DLH (Western District of North Carolina, Asheville Division).
23. Declaration (August 2008) on behalf of the Sierra Club in the matter of Dominion Wise County plant MACT.us
24. Expert Report (June 2008) on behalf of Sierra Club for the Green Energy Resource Recovery Project, MACT Analysis.
25. Expert Report (February 2009) on behalf of Sierra Club and the Environmental Integrity Project in the matter of the air permit challenge for NRG Limestone's proposed Unit 3 in Texas.
26. Expert Report (June 2009) on behalf of MTD Products, Inc., in the matter of *Alice Holmes and Vernon Holmes v. Home Depot USA, Inc., et al.*
27. Expert Report (August 2009) on behalf of Sierra Club and the Southern Environmental Law Center in the matter of the air permit challenge for Santee Cooper's proposed Pee Dee plant in South Carolina).
28. Statements (May 2008 and September 2009) on behalf of the Minnesota Center for Environmental Advocacy to the Minnesota Pollution Control Agency in the matter of the Minnesota Haze State Implementation Plans.
29. Expert Report (August 2009) on behalf of Environmental Defense, in the matter of permit challenges to the proposed Las Brisas coal fired power plant project at the Texas State Office of Administrative Hearings (SOAH).
30. Expert Report and Rebuttal Report (September 2009) on behalf of the Sierra Club, in the matter of challenges to the proposed Medicine Bow Fuel and Power IGL plant in Cheyenne, Wyoming.
31. Expert Report (December 2009) and Rebuttal reports (May 2010 and June 2010) on behalf of the United States in connection with the Alabama Power Company NSR Case. *United States v. Alabama Power Company*, CV-01-HS-152-S (Northern District of Alabama, Southern Division).
32. Pre-filed Testimony (October 2009) on behalf of Environmental Defense and others, in the matter of challenges to the proposed White Stallion Energy Center coal fired power plant project at the Texas State Office of Administrative Hearings (SOAH).

33. Pre-filed Testimony (July 2010) and Written Rebuttal Testimony (August 2010) on behalf of the State of New Mexico Environment Department in the matter of Proposed Regulation 20.2.350 NMAC – *Greenhouse Gas Cap and Trade Provisions*, No. EIB 10-04 (R), to the State of New Mexico, Environmental Improvement Board.
34. Expert Report (August 2010) and Rebuttal Expert Report (October 2010) on behalf of the United States in connection with the Louisiana Generating NSR Case. *United States v. Louisiana Generating, LLC*, 09-CV100-RET-CN (Middle District of Louisiana) – Liability Phase.
35. Declaration (August 2010), Reply Declaration (November 2010), Expert Report (April 2011), Supplemental and Rebuttal Expert Report (July 2011) on behalf of the United States in the matter of DTE Energy Company and Detroit Edison Company (Monroe Unit 2). *United States of America v. DTE Energy Company and Detroit Edison Company*, Civil Action No. 2:10-cv-13101-BAF-RSW (Eastern District of Michigan).
36. Expert Report and Deposition (August 2010) as well as Affidavit (September 2010) on behalf of Kentucky Waterways Alliance, Sierra Club, and Valley Watch in the matter of challenges to the NPDES permit issued for the Trimble County power plant by the Kentucky Energy and Environment Cabinet to Louisville Gas and Electric, File No. DOW-41106-047.
37. Expert Report (August 2010), Rebuttal Expert Report (September 2010), Supplemental Expert Report (September 2011), and Declaration (November 2011) on behalf of Wild Earth Guardians in the matter of opacity exceedances and monitor downtime at the Public Service Company of Colorado (Xcel)'s Cherokee power plant. No. 09-cv-1862 (District of Colorado).
38. Written Direct Expert Testimony (August 2010) and Affidavit (February 2012) on behalf of Fall-Line Alliance for a Clean Environment and others in the matter of the PSD Air Permit for Plant Washington issued by Georgia DNR at the Office of State Administrative Hearing, State of Georgia (OSAH-BNR-AQ-1031707-98-WALKER).
39. Deposition (August 2010) on behalf of Environmental Defense, in the matter of the remanded permit challenge to the proposed Las Brisas coal fired power plant project at the Texas State Office of Administrative Hearings (SOAH).
40. Expert Report, Supplemental/Rebuttal Expert Report, and Declarations (October 2010, November 2010, September 2012) on behalf of New Mexico Environment Department (Plaintiff-Intervenor), Grand Canyon Trust and Sierra Club (Plaintiffs) in the matter of *Plaintiffs v. Public Service Company of New Mexico* (PNM), Civil No. 1:02-CV-0552 BB/ATC (ACE) (District of New Mexico).
41. Expert Report (October 2010) and Rebuttal Expert Report (November 2010) (BART Determinations for PSCo Hayden and CSU Martin Drake units) to the Colorado Air Quality Commission on behalf of Coalition of Environmental Organizations.
42. Expert Report (November 2010) (BART Determinations for TriState Craig Units, CSU Nixon Unit, and PRPA Rawhide Unit) to the Colorado Air Quality Commission on behalf of Coalition of Environmental Organizations.
43. Declaration (November 2010) on behalf of the Sierra Club in connection with the Martin Lake Station Units 1, 2, and 3. *Sierra Club v. Energy Future Holdings Corporation and Luminant Generation Company LLC*, Case No. 5:10-cv-00156-DF-CMC (Eastern District of Texas, Texarkana Division).
44. Pre-Filed Testimony (January 2011) and Declaration (February 2011) to the Georgia Office of State Administrative Hearings (OSAH) in the matter of Minor Source HAPs status for the proposed Longleaf Energy Associates power plant (OSAH-BNR-AQ-1115157-60-HOWELLS) on behalf of the Friends of the Chattahoochee and the Sierra Club).
45. Declaration (February 2011) in the matter of the Draft Title V Permit for RRI Energy MidAtlantic Power Holdings LLC Shawville Generating Station (Pennsylvania), ID No. 17-00001 on behalf of the Sierra Club.
46. Expert Report (March 2011), Rebuttal Expert Report (June 2011) on behalf of the United States in *United States of America v. Cemex, Inc.*, Civil Action No. 09-cv-00019-MSK-MEH (District of Colorado).
47. Declaration (April 2011) and Expert Report (July 16, 2012) in the matter of the Lower Colorado River Authority (LCRA)'s Fayette (Sam Seymour) Power Plant on behalf of the Texas Campaign for the Environment. *Texas Campaign for the Environment v. Lower Colorado River Authority*, Civil Action No. 4:11-cv-00791 (Southern District of Texas, Houston Division).

48. Declaration (June 2011) on behalf of the Plaintiffs MYTAPN in the matter of Microsoft-Yes, Toxic Air Pollution-No (MYTAPN) v. State of Washington, Department of Ecology and Microsoft Corporation Columbia Data Center to the Pollution Control Hearings Board, State of Washington, Matter No. PCHB No. 10-162.
49. Expert Report (June 2011) on behalf of the New Hampshire Sierra Club at the State of New Hampshire Public Utilities Commission, Docket No. 10-261 – the 2010 Least Cost Integrated Resource Plan (LCIRP) submitted by the Public Service Company of New Hampshire (re. Merrimack Station Units 1 and 2).
50. Declaration (August 2011) in the matter of the Sandy Creek Energy Associates L.P. Sandy Creek Power Plant on behalf of Sierra Club and Public Citizen. *Sierra Club, Inc. and Public Citizen, Inc. v. Sandy Creek Energy Associates, L.P.*, Civil Action No. A-08-CA-648-LY (Western District of Texas, Austin Division).
51. Expert Report (October 2011) on behalf of the Defendants in the matter of *John Quiles and Jeanette Quiles et al. v. Bradford-White Corporation, MTD Products, Inc., Kohler Co., et al.*, Case No. 3:10-cv-747 (TJM/DEP) (Northern District of New York).
52. Declaration (October 2011) on behalf of the Plaintiffs in the matter of *American Nurses Association et al. (Plaintiffs), v. US EPA (Defendant)*, Case No. 1:08-cv-02198-RMC (US District Court for the District of Columbia).
53. Declaration (February 2012) and Second Declaration (February 2012) in the matter of *Washington Environmental Council and Sierra Club Washington State Chapter v. Washington State Department of Ecology and Western States Petroleum Association*, Case No. 11-417-MJP (Western District of Washington).
54. Expert Report (March 2012) and Supplemental Expert Report (November 2013) in the matter of *Environment Texas Citizen Lobby, Inc and Sierra Club v. ExxonMobil Corporation et al.*, Civil Action No. 4:10-cv-4969 (Southern District of Texas, Houston Division).
55. Declaration (March 2012) in the matter of *Center for Biological Diversity, et al. v. United States Environmental Protection Agency*, Case No. 11-1101 (consolidated with 11-1285, 11-1328 and 11-1336) (US Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit).
56. Declaration (March 2012) in the matter of *Sierra Club v. The Kansas Department of Health and Environment*, Case No. 11-105,493-AS (Holcomb power plant) (Supreme Court of the State of Kansas).
57. Declaration (March 2012) in the matter of the Las Brisas Energy Center *Environmental Defense Fund et al., v. Texas Commission on Environmental Quality*, Cause No. D-1-GN-11-001364 (District Court of Travis County, Texas, 261<sup>st</sup> Judicial District).
58. Expert Report (April 2012), Supplemental and Rebuttal Expert Report (July 2012), and Supplemental Rebuttal Expert Report (August 2012) on behalf of the states of New Jersey and Connecticut in the matter of the Portland Power plant *State of New Jersey and State of Connecticut (Intervenor-Plaintiff) v. RRI Energy Mid-Atlantic Power Holdings et al.*, Civil Action No. 07-CV-5298 (JKG) (Eastern District of Pennsylvania).
59. Declaration (April 2012) in the matter of the EPA's EGU MATS Rule, on behalf of the Environmental Integrity Project.
60. Expert Report (August 2012) on behalf of the United States in connection with the Louisiana Generating NSR Case. *United States v. Louisiana Generating, LLC*, 09-CV100-RET-CN (Middle District of Louisiana) – Harm Phase.
61. Declaration (September 2012) in the Matter of the Application of *Energy Answers Incinerator, Inc.* for a Certificate of Public Convenience and Necessity to Construct a 120 MW Generating Facility in Baltimore City, Maryland, before the Public Service Commission of Maryland, Case No. 9199.
62. Expert Report (October 2012) on behalf of the Appellants (Robert Concilus and Leah Humes) in the matter of Robert Concilus and Leah Humes v. Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Department of Environmental Protection and Crawford Renewable Energy, before the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Environmental Hearing Board, Docket No. 2011-167-R.
63. Expert Report (October 2012), Supplemental Expert Report (January 2013), and Affidavit (June 2013) in the matter of various Environmental Petitioners v. North Carolina DENR/DAQ and Carolinas Cement Company, before the Office of Administrative Hearings, State of North Carolina.

64. Pre-filed Testimony (October 2012) on behalf of No-Sag in the matter of the North Springfield Sustainable Energy Project before the State of Vermont, Public Service Board.
65. Pre-filed Testimony (November 2012) on behalf of Clean Wisconsin in the matter of Application of Wisconsin Public Service Corporation for Authority to Construct and Place in Operation a New Multi-Pollutant Control Technology System (ReACT) for Unit 3 of the Weston Generating Station, before the Public Service Commission of Wisconsin, Docket No. 6690-CE-197.
66. Expert Report (February 2013) on behalf of Petitioners in the matter of Credence Crematory, Cause No. 12-A-J-4538 before the Indiana Office of Environmental Adjudication.
67. Expert Report (April 2013), Rebuttal report (July 2013), and Declarations (October 2013, November 2013) on behalf of the Sierra Club in connection with the Luminant Big Brown Case. *Sierra Club v. Energy Future Holdings Corporation and Luminant Generation Company LLC*, Civil Action No. 6:12-cv-00108-WSS (Western District of Texas, Waco Division).
68. Declaration (April 2013) on behalf of Petitioners in the matter of *Sierra Club, et al., (Petitioners) v Environmental Protection Agency et al. (Respondents)*, Case No., 13-1112, (Court of Appeals, District of Columbia Circuit).
69. Expert Report (May 2013) and Rebuttal Expert Report (July 2013) on behalf of the Sierra Club in connection with the Luminant Martin Lake Case. *Sierra Club v. Energy Future Holdings Corporation and Luminant Generation Company LLC*, Civil Action No. 5:10-cv-0156-MHS-CMC (Eastern District of Texas, Texarkana Division).
70. Declaration (August 2013) on behalf of A. J. Acosta Company, Inc., in the matter of *A. J. Acosta Company, Inc., v. County of San Bernardino*, Case No. CIVSS803651.
71. Comments (October 2013) on behalf of the Washington Environmental Council and the Sierra Club in the matter of the Washington State Oil Refinery RACT (for Greenhouse Gases), submitted to the Washington State Department of Ecology, the Northwest Clean Air Agency, and the Puget Sound Clean Air Agency.
72. Statement (November 2013) on behalf of various Environmental Organizations in the matter of the Boswell Energy Center (BEC) Unit 4 Environmental Retrofit Project, to the Minnesota Public Utilities Commission, Docket No. E-015/M-12-920.
73. Expert Report (December 2013) on behalf of the United States in *United States of America v. Ameren Missouri*, Civil Action No. 4:11-cv-00077-RWS (Eastern District of Missouri, Eastern Division).
74. Expert Testimony (December 2013) on behalf of the Sierra Club in the matter of Public Service Company of New Hampshire Merrimack Station Scrubber Project and Cost Recovery, Docket No. DE 11-250, to the State of New Hampshire Public Utilities Commission.
75. Expert Report (January 2014) on behalf of Baja, Inc., in *Baja, Inc., v. Automotive Testing and Development Services, Inc. et. al.*, Civil Action No. 8:13-CV-02057-GRA (District of South Carolina, Anderson/Greenwood Division).
76. Declaration (March 2014) on behalf of the Center for International Environmental Law, Chesapeake Climate Action Network, Friends of the Earth, Pacific Environment, and the Sierra Club (Plaintiffs) in the matter of *Plaintiffs v. the Export-Import Bank (Ex-Im Bank) of the United States*, Civil Action No. 13-1820 RC (District Court for the District of Columbia).
77. Declaration (April 2014) on behalf of Respondent-Intervenors in the matter of *Mexichem Specialty Resins Inc., et al., (Petitioners) v Environmental Protection Agency et al.*, Case No., 12-1260 (and Consolidated Case Nos. 12-1263, 12-1265, 12-1266, and 12-1267), (Court of Appeals, District of Columbia Circuit).
78. Direct Prefiled Testimony (June 2014) on behalf of the Michigan Environmental Council and the Sierra Club in the matter of the Application of DTE Electric Company for Authority to Implement a Power Supply Cost Recovery (PSCR) Plan in its Rate Schedules for 2014 Metered Jurisdictional Sales of Electricity, Case No. U-17319 (Michigan Public Service Commission).
79. Expert Report (June 2014) on behalf of ECM Biofilms in the matter of the US Federal Trade Commission (FTC) v. ECM Biofilms (FTC Docket #9358).

80. Direct Prefiled Testimony (August 2014) on behalf of the Michigan Environmental Council and the Sierra Club in the matter of the Application of Consumers Energy Company for Authority to Implement a Power Supply Cost Recovery (PSCR) Plan in its Rate Schedules for 2014 Metered Jurisdictional Sales of Electricity, Case No. U-17317 (Michigan Public Service Commission).
81. Declaration (July 2014) on behalf of Public Health Intervenors in the matter of *EME Homer City Generation v. US EPA* (Case No. 11-1302 and consolidated cases) relating to the lifting of the stay entered by the Court on December 30, 2011 (US Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia).
82. Expert Report (September 2014), Rebuttal Expert Report (December 2014) and Supplemental Expert Report (March 2015) on behalf of Plaintiffs in the matter of *Sierra Club and Montana Environmental Information Center (Plaintiffs) v. PPL Montana LLC, Avista Corporation, Puget Sound Energy, Portland General Electric Company, Northwestern Corporation, and PacifiCorp (Defendants)*, Civil Action No. CV 13-32-BLG-DLC-JCL (US District Court for the District of Montana, Billings Division).
83. Expert Report (November 2014) on behalf of Niagara County, the Town of Lewiston, and the Villages of Lewiston and Youngstown in the matter of CWM Chemical Services, LLC New York State Department of Environmental Conservation (NYSDEC) Permit Application Nos.: 9-2934-00022/00225, 9-2934-00022/00231, 9-2934-00022/00232, and 9-2934-00022/00249 (pending).
84. *Declaration (January 2015) relating to Startup/Shutdown in the MATS Rule (EPA Docket ID No. EPA-HQ-OAR-2009-0234) on behalf of the Environmental Integrity Project.*
85. Pre-filed Direct Testimony (March 2015), Supplemental Testimony (May 2015), and Surrebuttal Testimony (December 2015) on behalf of Friends of the Columbia Gorge in the matter of the Application for a Site Certificate for the Troutdale Energy Center before the Oregon Energy Facility Siting Council.
86. Brief of Amici Curiae Experts in Air Pollution Control and Air Quality Regulation in Support of the Respondents, On Writs of Certiorari to the US Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia, No. 14-46, 47, 48. *Michigan et. al., (Petitioners) v. EPA et. al., Utility Air Regulatory Group (Petitioners) v. EPA et. al., National Mining Association et. al., (Petitioner) v. EPA et. al.*, (Supreme Court of the United States).
87. Expert Report (March 2015) and Rebuttal Expert Report (January 2016) on behalf of Plaintiffs in the matter of *Conservation Law Foundation v. Broadrock Gas Services LLC, Rhode Island LFG GENCO LLC, and Rhode Island Resource Recovery Corporation (Defendants)*, Civil Action No. 1:13-cv-00777-M-PAS (US District Court for the District of Rhode Island).
88. Declaration (April 2015) relating to various Technical Corrections for the MATS Rule (EPA Docket ID No. EPA-HQ-OAR-2009-0234) on behalf of the Environmental Integrity Project.
89. Direct Prefiled Testimony (May 2015) on behalf of the Michigan Environmental Council, the Natural Resources Defense Council, and the Sierra Club in the matter of the Application of DTE Electric Company for Authority to Increase its Rates, Amend its Rate Schedules and Rules Governing the Distribution and Supply of Electric Energy and for Miscellaneous Accounting Authority, Case No. U-17767 (Michigan Public Service Commission).
90. Expert Report (July 2015) and Rebuttal Expert Report (July 2015) on behalf of Plaintiffs in the matter of *Northwest Environmental Defense Center et. al., v. Cascade Kelly Holdings LLC, d/b/a Columbia Pacific Bio-Refinery, and Global Partners LP (Defendants)*, Civil Action No. 3:14-cv-01059-SI (US District Court for the District of Oregon, Portland Division).
91. Declaration (August 2015, Docket No. 1570376) in support of “Opposition of Respondent-Intervenors American Lung Association, et. al., to Tri-State Generation’s Emergency Motion;” Declaration (September 2015, Docket No. 1574820) in support of “Joint Motion of the State, Local Government, and Public Health Respondent-Intervenors for Remand Without Vacatur;” Declaration (October 2015) in support of “Joint Motion of the State, Local Government, and Public Health Respondent-Intervenors to State and Certain Industry Petitioners’ Motion to Govern, *White Stallion Energy Center, LLC v. US EPA*, Case No. 12-1100 (US Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia).
92. Declaration (September 2015) in support of the Draft Title V Permit for Dickerson Generating Station (Proposed Permit No 24-031-0019) on behalf of the Environmental Integrity Project.

93. Expert Report (Liability Phase) (December 2015) and Rebuttal Expert Report (February 2016) on behalf of Plaintiffs in the matter of *Natural Resources Defense Council, Inc., Sierra Club, Inc., Environmental Law and Policy Center, and Respiratory Health Association v. Illinois Power Resources LLC, and Illinois Power Resources Generating LLC (Defendants)*, Civil Action No. 1:13-cv-01181 (US District Court for the Central District of Illinois, Peoria Division).
94. Declaration (December 2015) in support of the Petition to Object to the Title V Permit for Morgantown Generating Station (Proposed Permit No 24-017-0014) on behalf of the Environmental Integrity Project.
95. Expert Report (November 2015) on behalf of Appellants in the matter of *Sierra Club, et al. v. Craig W. Butler, Director of Ohio Environmental Protection Agency et al.*, ERAC Case No. 14-256814.
96. Affidavit (January 2016) on behalf of Bridgeway Detroit in the matter of *Bridgeway Detroit v. Waterfront Petroleum Terminal Co., and Waterfront Terminal Holdings, LLC.*, in the Circuit Court for the County of Wayne, State of Michigan.
97. Expert Report (February 2016) and Rebuttal Expert Report (July 2016) on behalf of the challengers in the matter of the Delaware Riverkeeper Network, Clean Air Council, et. al., vs. Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Department of Environmental Protection and R. E. Gas Development LLC regarding the Geyer well site before the Pennsylvania Environmental Hearing Board.
98. Direct Testimony (May 2016) in the matter of Tesoro Savage LLC Vancouver Energy Distribution Terminal, Case No. 15-001 before the State of Washington Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council.
99. Declaration (June 2016) relating to deficiencies in air quality analysis for the proposed Millenium Bulk Terminal, Port of Longview, Washington.
100. Declaration (December 2016) relating to EPA's refusal to set limits on PM emissions from coal-fired power plants that reflect pollution reductions achievable with fabric filters on behalf of Environmental Integrity Project, Clean Air Council, Chesapeake Climate Action Network, Downwinders at Risk represented by Earthjustice in the matter of *ARIPPA v EPA, Case No. 15-1180*. (D.C. Circuit Court of Appeals).
101. Expert Report (January 2017) on the Environmental Impacts Analysis associated with the Huntley and Huntley Poseidon Well Pad on behalf citizens in the matter of the special exception use Zoning Hearing Board of Penn Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
102. Expert Report (January 2017) on the Environmental Impacts Analysis associated with the Apex Energy Backus Well Pad on behalf citizens in the matter of the special exception use Zoning Hearing Board of Penn Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
103. Expert Report (January 2017) on the Environmental Impacts Analysis associated with the Apex Energy Drakulic Well Pad on behalf citizens in the matter of the special exception use Zoning Hearing Board of Penn Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
104. Expert Report (January 2017) on the Environmental Impacts Analysis associated with the Apex Energy Deutsch Well Pad on behalf citizens in the matter of the special exception use Zoning Hearing Board of Penn Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
105. Affidavit (February 2017) pertaining to deficiencies water discharge compliance issues at the Wood River Refinery in the matter of *People of the State of Illinois (Plaintiff) v. Phillips 66 Company, ConocoPhillips Company, WRB Refining LP (Defendants)*, Case No. 16-CH-656, (Circuit Court for the Third Judicial Circuit, Madison County, Illinois).
106. Expert Report (March 2017) on behalf of the Plaintiff pertaining to non-degradation analysis for waste water discharges from a power plant in the matter of *Sierra Club (Plaintiff) v. Pennsylvania Department of Environmental Protection (PADEP) and Lackawanna Energy Center*, Docket No. 2016-047-L (consolidated), (Pennsylvania Environmental Hearing Board).
107. Expert Report (March 2017) on behalf of the Plaintiff pertaining to air emissions from the Heritage incinerator in East Liverpool, Ohio in the matter of *Save our County (Plaintiff) v. Heritage Thermal Services, Inc. (Defendant)*, Case No. 4:16-CV-1544-BYP, (US District Court for the Northern District of Ohio, Eastern Division).

108. Rebuttal Expert Report (June 2017) on behalf of Plaintiffs in the matter of *Casey Voight and Julie Voight (Plaintiffs) v Coyote Creek Mining Company LLC (Defendant)*, Civil Action No. 1:15-CV-00109 (US District Court for the District of North Dakota, Western Division).
109. Expert Affidavit (August 2017) and Penalty/Remedy Expert Affidavit (October 2017) on behalf of Plaintiff in the matter of *Wildearth Guardians (Plaintiff) v Colorado Springs Utility Board (Defendant)*, Civil Action No. 1:15-cv-00357-CMA-CBS (US District Court for the District of Colorado).
110. Expert Report (August 2017) on behalf of Appellant in the matter of *Patricia Ann Troiano (Appellant) v. Upper Burrell Township Zoning Hearing Board (Appellee)*, Court of Common Pleas of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, Civil Division.
111. Expert Report (October 2017), Supplemental Expert Report (October 2017), and Rebuttal Expert Report (November 2017) on behalf of Defendant in the matter of *Oakland Bulk and Oversized Terminal (Plaintiff) v City of Oakland (Defendant)*, Civil Action No. 3:16-cv-07014-VC (US District Court for the Northern District of California, San Francisco Division).
112. Declaration (December 2017) on behalf of the Environmental Integrity Project in the matter of permit issuance for ATI Flat Rolled Products Holdings, Breckenridge, PA to the Allegheny County Health Department.
113. Expert Report (Harm Phase) (January 2018), Rebuttal Expert Report (Harm Phase) (May 2018) and Supplemental Expert Report (Harm Phase) (April 2019) on behalf of Plaintiffs in the matter of *Natural Resources Defense Council, Inc., Sierra Club, Inc., and Respiratory Health Association v. Illinois Power Resources LLC, and Illinois Power Resources Generating LLC (Defendants)*, Civil Action No. 1:13-cv-01181 (US District Court for the Central District of Illinois, Peoria Division).
114. Declaration (February 2018) on behalf of the Chesapeake Bay Foundation, et. al., in the matter of the Section 126 Petition filed by the state of Maryland in *State of Maryland v. Pruitt (Defendant)*, Civil Action No. JKB-17-2939 (Consolidated with No. JKB-17-2873) (US District Court for the District of Maryland).
115. Direct Pre-filed Testimony (March 2018) on behalf of the National Parks Conservation Association (NPCA) in the matter of *NPCA v State of Washington, Department of Ecology and BP West Coast Products, LLC*, PCHB No. 17-055 (Pollution Control Hearings Board for the State of Washington).
116. Expert Affidavit (April 2018) and Second Expert Affidavit (May 2018) on behalf of Petitioners in the matter of *Coosa River Basin Initiative and Sierra Club (Petitioners) v State of Georgia Environmental Protection Division, Georgia Department of Natural Resources (Respondent) and Georgia Power Company (Intervenor/Respondent)*, Docket Nos: 1825406-BNR-WW-57-Howells and 1826761-BNR-WW-57-Howells, Office of State Administrative Hearings, State of Georgia.
117. Direct Pre-filed Testimony and Affidavit (December 2018) on behalf of Sierra Club and Texas Campaign for the Environment (Appellants) in the contested case hearing before the Texas State Office of Administrative Hearings in Docket Nos. 582-18-4846, 582-18-4847 (Application of GCGV Asset Holding, LLC for Air Quality Permit Nos. 146425/PSDTX1518 and 146459/PSDTX1520 in San Patricio County, Texas).
118. Expert Report (February 2019) on behalf of Sierra Club in the State of Florida, Division of Administrative Hearings, Case No. 18-2124EPP, Tampa Electric Company Big Bend Unit 1 Modernization Project Power Plant Siting Application No. PA79-12-A2.
119. Declaration (March 2019) on behalf of Earthjustice in the matter of comments on the renewal of the Title V Federal Operating Permit for Valero Houston refinery.
120. Expert Report (March 2019) on behalf of Plaintiffs for Class Certification in the matter of *Resendez et al v Precision Castparts Corporation* in the Circuit Court for the State of Oregon, County of Multnomah, Case No. 16cv16164.
121. Expert Report (June 2019), Affidavit (July 2019) and Rebuttal Expert Report (September 2019) on behalf of Appellants relating to the NPDES permit for the Cheswick power plant in the matter of *Three Rivers Waterkeeper and Sierra Club (Appellants) v. State of Pennsylvania Department of Environmental Protection (Appellee) and NRG Power Midwest (Permittee)*, before the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Environmental Hearing Board, EHB Docket No. 2018-088-R.

122. Affidavit/Expert Report (August 2019) relating to the appeal of air permits issued to PTTGCA on behalf of Appellants in the matter of *Sierra Club (Appellants) v. Craig Butler, Director, et. al., Ohio EPA (Appellees)* before the State of Ohio Environmental Review Appeals Commission (ERAC), Case Nos. ERAC-19-6988 through -6991.
123. Expert Report (October 2019) relating to the appeal of air permit (Plan Approval) on behalf of Appellants in the matter of *Clean Air Council and Environmental Integrity Project (Appellants) v. Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Department of Environmental Protection and Sunoco Partners Marketing and Terminals L.P.*, before the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Environmental Hearing Board, EHB Docket No. 2018-057-L.
124. Expert Report (December 2019), Affidavit (March 2020), Supplemental Expert Report (July 2020), and Declaration (February 2021) on behalf of Earthjustice in the matter of *Objection to the Issuance of PSD/NSR and Title V permits for Riverview Energy Corporation*, Dale, Indiana, before the Indiana Office of Environmental Adjudication, Cause No. 19-A-J-5073.
125. Affidavit (December 2019) on behalf of Plaintiff-Intervenor (Surfrider Foundation) in the matter of *United States and the State of Indiana (Plaintiffs), Surfrider Foundation (Plaintiff-Intervenor), and City of Chicago (Plaintiff-Intervenor) v. United States Steel Corporation (Defendant)*, Civil Action No. 2:18-cv-00127 (US District Court for the Northern District of Indiana, Hammond Division).
126. Declarations (January 2020, February 2020, May 2020, July 2020, and August 2020) and Pre-filed Testimony (April 2021) in support of Petitioner's Motion for Stay of PSCAA NOC Order of Approval No. 11386 in the matter of the *Puyallup Tribe of Indians v. Puget Sound Clean Air Agency (PSCAA) and Puget Sound Energy (PSE)*, before the State of Washington Pollution Control Hearings Board, PCHB No. P19-088.
127. Expert Report (April 2020) on behalf of the plaintiff in the matter of Orion Engineered Carbons, GmbH (Plaintiff) vs. Evonik Operations, GmbH (formerly Evonik Degussa GmbH) (Respondent), before the German Arbitration Institute, Case No. DIS-SV-2019-00216.
128. Expert Independent Evaluation Report (June 2020) for *PacifiCorp's Decommissioning Costs Study Reports dated January 15, 2020 and March 13, 2020 relating to the closures of the Hunter, Huntington, Dave Johnston, Jim Bridger, Naughton, Wyodak, Hayden, and Colstrip (Units 3&4) plants*, prepared for the Oregon Public Utility Commission (Oregon PUC).
129. Direct Pre-filed Testimony (July 2020) on behalf of the Sierra Club in the matter of *the Application of the Ohio State University for a certificate of Environmental Compatibility and Public Need to Construct a Combined Heat and Power Facility in Franklin County, Ohio*, before the Ohio Power Siting Board, Case No. 19-1641-EL-BGN.
130. Expert Report (August 2020) and Rebuttal Expert Report (September 2020) on behalf of WildEarth Guardians (petitioners) in the matter of *the Appeals of the Air Quality Permit No. 7482-M1 Issued to 3 Bear Delaware Operating – NM LLC (EIB No. 20-21(A) and Registrations Nos. 8729, 8730, and 8733 under General Construction Permit for Oil and Gas Facilities (EIB No. 20-33 (A))*, before the State of New Mexico, Environmental Improvement Board.
131. Expert Report (July 2020) on the *Initial Economic Impact Analysis (EIA) for A Proposal To Regulate NOx Emissions from Natural Gas Fired Rich-Burn Natural Gas Reciprocating Internal Combustion Engines (RICE) Greater Than 100 Horsepower* prepared on behalf of Earthjustice and the National Parks Conservation Association in the matter of Regulation Number 7, Alternate Rules before the Colorado Air Quality Control Commission.
132. Expert Report (August 2020) and Supplemental Expert Report (February 2021) on the Potential Remedies to Avoid Adverse Thermal Impacts from the Merrimack Station on behalf of Plaintiffs in the matter of *Sierra Club Inc. and the Conservation Law Foundation (Plaintiffs) v. Granite Shore Power, LLC et. al., (Defendants)*, Civil Action No. 19-cv-216-JL (US District Court for the District of New Hampshire.)
133. Expert Report (August 2020) and Supplemental Expert Report (December 2020) on behalf of Plaintiffs in the matter of *PennEnvironment Inc., and Clean Air Council (Plaintiffs) and Allegheny County Health Department (Plaintiff-Intervenor) v. United States Steel Corporation (Defendant)*, Civil Action No. 2-19-cv-00484-MJH (US District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania.)
134. Pre-filed Direct Testimony (October 2020) and Sur-rebuttal Testimony (November 2020) on behalf of petitioners (Ten Persons Group, including citizens, the Town of Braintree, the Town of Hingham, and the City of Quincy)

- in the matter of Algonquin Gas Transmission LLC, Weymouth MA, No. X266786 Air Quality Plan Approval, before the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Environmental Protection, the Office of Appeals and Dispute Resolution, OADR Docket Nos. 2019-008, 2019-009, 2019010, 2019-011, 2019-012 and 2019-013.
135. Expert Report (November 2020) on behalf of Protect PT in the matter of *Protect PT v. Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Department of Environmental Protection and Apex Energy (PA) LLC*, before the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Environmental Hearing Board, Docket No. 2018-080-R (consolidated with 2019-101-R)(the “Drakulic Appeal”).
  136. Expert Report (December 2020) on behalf of Plaintiffs in the matter of *Sierra Club Inc. (Plaintiff) v. GenOn Power Midwest LP (Defendants)*, Civil Action No. 2-19-cv-01284-WSS (US District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania.)
  137. Pre-filed Testimony (January 2021) on behalf of the Plaintiffs (Shrimpers and Fishermen of the Rio Grande Valley represented by Texas RioGrande Legal Aid, Inc.) in the matter of the Appeal of Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) Permit Nos. 147681, PSDTX1522, GHGPSDTX172 for the Jupiter Brownsville Heavy Condensate Upgrader Facility, Cameron County, before the Texas State Office of Administrative Hearings, SOAH Docket No. 582-21-0111, TCEQ Docket No. 2020-1080-AIR.
  138. Expert Report (June 2021) and Declarations (May 2021 and June 2021) on behalf of Plaintiffs in the matter of *Sierra Club (Plaintiff) v. Woodville Pellets, LLC (Defendant)*, Civil Action No. 9:20-cv-00178-MJT (US District Court for the Eastern District of Texas, Lufkin Division.)
  139. Declaration (July 2021) on behalf of Plaintiffs in the matter of *Stephanie Mackey and Nick Migliore, on behalf of themselves and all others similarly situated (Plaintiffs) v. Chemtool Inc. and Lubrizol Corporation (Defendants)*, Case No. 2021-L-0000165, State of Illinois, Circuit Court of the 17<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit, Winnebago County.
  140. Expert Report (April 2021) and Sur-Rebuttal Report (June 2021) on behalf of the Plaintiffs in the matter of *Modern Holdings, LLC, et al. (Plaintiffs) v. Corning Inc., et al. (Defendants)*, Civil Action No. 5:13-cv-00405-GFVT, (US District Court for the Eastern District of Kentucky, Central Division at Lexington).
  141. Expert Witness Disclosure (June 2021) on behalf of the Plaintiffs in the matter of *Jay Burdick, et al., (Plaintiffs) v. Tanoga Inc. (d/b/a Taconic) (Defendant)*, Index No. 253835, (State of New York Supreme Court, County of Rensselaer).
  142. Expert Report (June 2021) on behalf of Appellants in the matter of *PennEnvironment and Earthworks (Appellants) v. Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Department of Environmental Protection (Appellee) and MarkWest Liberty Midstream and resource, LLC (Permittee)*, before the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Environmental Hearing Board, EHB Docket No. 2020-002-R.
  143. Expert Reports (March 2021 and May 2021) regarding the Aries Newark LLC Sludge Processing Facility, Application No. CPB 20-74, Central Planning Board, City of Newark, New Jersey.
  144. Expert Report (April 2021) for *Charles Johnson Jr. (Plaintiff) v. BP Exploration and Production Inc., et al. (Defendant)*, Civil Action No. 2:20-CV-01329. (US District Court for the Eastern District of Louisiana, New Orleans Division).
  145. Expert Report (April 2021) for *Floyd Ruffin (Plaintiff), v. BP Exploration and Production Inc., et al. (Defendant)*, Civil Action No. 2:20-cv-00334-CJB-JCW (US District Court for the Eastern District of Louisiana, New Orleans Division).
  146. Expert Report (May 2021) for *Clifford Osmer (Plaintiff) v. BP Exploration and Production Inc., et al., (Defendants)* related to No. 2:19-CV-10331 (US District Court for the Eastern District of Louisiana, New Orleans Division).
  147. Expert Report (June 2021) for *Antonia Saavedra-Vargas (Plaintiff) v. BP Exploration and Production Inc., et al. (Defendant)*, Civil Action No. 2:18-CV-11461 (US District Court for the Eastern District of Louisiana, New Orleans Division).
  148. Affidavit (June 2021) for Lourdes Rubi in the matter of *Lourdes Rubi (Plaintiff) v. BP Exploration and Production Inc., et al., (Defendants)*, related to 12-968 BELO in MDL No. 2179 (US District Court for the Eastern District of Louisiana, New Orleans Division).

149. Expert Report (May 2021) for *James Noel (Plaintiff) v. BP Exploration and Production Inc., et al. (Defendant)*, Civil Action No. 1:19-CV-00694 (US District Court for the Southern District of Alabama, Mobile Division).
150. Expert Report (June 2021) for *Wallace Smith (Plaintiff) v. BP Exploration and Production Inc., et al. (Defendant)*, Civil Action No. 2:19-CV-12880 (US District Court for the Eastern District of Louisiana, New Orleans Division).

C. Occasions where Dr. Sahu has provided oral testimony in depositions, at trial or in similar proceedings include the following:

151. Deposition on behalf of Rocky Mountain Steel Mills, Inc. located in Pueblo, Colorado – dealing with the manufacture of steel in mini-mills including methods of air pollution control and BACT in steel mini-mills and opacity issues at this steel mini-mill.
152. Trial Testimony (February 2002) on behalf of Rocky Mountain Steel Mills, Inc. in Denver District Court.
153. Trial Testimony (February 2003) on behalf of the United States in the Ohio Edison NSR Cases, *United States, et al. v. Ohio Edison Co., et al.*, C2-99-1181 (Southern District of Ohio).
154. Trial Testimony (June 2003) on behalf of the United States in the Illinois Power NSR Case, *United States v. Illinois Power Co., et al.*, 99-833-MJR (Southern District of Illinois).
155. Deposition (10/20/2005) on behalf of the United States in connection with the Cinergy NSR Case. *United States, et al. v. Cinergy Corp., et al.*, IP 99-1693-C-M/S (Southern District of Indiana).
156. Oral Testimony (August 2006) on behalf of the Appalachian Center for the Economy and the Environment re. the Western Greenbrier plant, WV before the West Virginia DEP.
157. Oral Testimony (May 2007) on behalf of various Montana petitioners (Citizens Awareness Network (CAN), Women's Voices for the Earth (WVE) and the Clark Fork Coalition (CFC)) re. the Thompson River Cogeneration plant before the Montana Board of Environmental Review.
158. Oral Testimony (October 2007) on behalf of the Sierra Club re. the Sevier Power Plant before the Utah Air Quality Board.
159. Oral Testimony (August 2008) on behalf of the Sierra Club and Clean Water re. Big Stone Unit II before the South Dakota Board of Minerals and the Environment.
160. Oral Testimony (February 2009) on behalf of the Sierra Club and the Southern Environmental Law Center re. Santee Cooper Pee Dee units before the South Carolina Board of Health and Environmental Control.
161. Oral Testimony (February 2009) on behalf of the Sierra Club and the Environmental Integrity Project re. NRG Limestone Unit 3 before the Texas State Office of Administrative Hearings (SOAH) Administrative Law Judges.
162. Deposition (July 2009) on behalf of MTD Products, Inc., in the matter of *Alice Holmes and Vernon Holmes v. Home Depot USA, Inc., et al.*
163. Deposition (October 2009) on behalf of Environmental Defense and others, in the matter of challenges to the proposed Coletto Creek coal fired power plant project at the Texas State Office of Administrative Hearings (SOAH).
164. Deposition (October 2009) on behalf of Environmental Defense, in the matter of permit challenges to the proposed Las Brisas coal fired power plant project at the Texas State Office of Administrative Hearings (SOAH).
165. Deposition (October 2009) on behalf of the Sierra Club, in the matter of challenges to the proposed Medicine Bow Fuel and Power IGL plant in Cheyenne, Wyoming.
166. Deposition (October 2009) on behalf of Environmental Defense and others, in the matter of challenges to the proposed Tenaska coal fired power plant project at the Texas State Office of Administrative Hearings (SOAH). (April 2010).
167. Oral Testimony (November 2009) on behalf of the Environmental Defense Fund re. the Las Brisas Energy Center before the Texas State Office of Administrative Hearings (SOAH) Administrative Law Judges.

168. Deposition (December 2009) on behalf of Environmental Defense and others, in the matter of challenges to the proposed White Stallion Energy Center coal fired power plant project at the Texas State Office of Administrative Hearings (SOAH).
169. Oral Testimony (February 2010) on behalf of the Environmental Defense Fund re. the White Stallion Energy Center before the Texas State Office of Administrative Hearings (SOAH) Administrative Law Judges.
170. Deposition (June 2010) on behalf of the United States in connection with the Alabama Power Company NSR Case. *United States v. Alabama Power Company*, CV-01-HS-152-S (Northern District of Alabama, Southern Division).
171. Trial Testimony (September 2010) on behalf of Commonwealth of Pennsylvania – Dept. of Environmental Protection, State of Connecticut, State of New York, State of Maryland, and State of New Jersey (Plaintiffs) in connection with the Allegheny Energy NSR Case in US District Court in the Western District of Pennsylvania. *Plaintiffs v. Allegheny Energy Inc., et al.*, 2:05cv0885 (Western District of Pennsylvania).
172. Oral Direct and Rebuttal Testimony (September 2010) on behalf of Fall-Line Alliance for a Clean Environment and others in the matter of the PSD Air Permit for Plant Washington issued by Georgia DNR at the Office of State Administrative Hearing, State of Georgia (OSAH-BNR-AQ-1031707-98-WALKER).
173. Oral Testimony (September 2010) on behalf of the State of New Mexico Environment Department in the matter of Proposed Regulation 20.2.350 NMAC – *Greenhouse Gas Cap and Trade Provisions*, No. EIB 10-04 (R), to the State of New Mexico, Environmental Improvement Board.
174. Oral Testimony (October 2010) on behalf of the Environmental Defense Fund re. the Las Brisas Energy Center before the Texas State Office of Administrative Hearings (SOAH) Administrative Law Judges.
175. Oral Testimony (November 2010) regarding BART for PSCo Hayden, CSU Martin Drake units before the Colorado Air Quality Commission on behalf of the Coalition of Environmental Organizations.
176. Oral Testimony (December 2010) regarding BART for TriState Craig Units, CSU Nixon Unit, and PRPA Rawhide Unit) before the Colorado Air Quality Commission on behalf of the Coalition of Environmental Organizations.
177. Deposition (December 2010) on behalf of the United States in connection with the Louisiana Generating NSR Case. *United States v. Louisiana Generating, LLC*, 09-CV100-RET-CN (Middle District of Louisiana).
178. Deposition (February 2011 and January 2012) on behalf of Wild Earth Guardians in the matter of opacity exceedances and monitor downtime at the Public Service Company of Colorado (Xcel)'s Cherokee power plant. No. 09-cv-1862 (D. Colo.).
179. Oral Testimony (February 2011) to the Georgia Office of State Administrative Hearings (OSAH) in the matter of Minor Source HAPs status for the proposed Longleaf Energy Associates power plant (OSAH-BNR-AQ-1115157-60-HOWELLS) on behalf of the Friends of the Chattahoochee and the Sierra Club).
180. Deposition (August 2011) on behalf of the United States in *United States of America v. Cemex, Inc.*, Civil Action No. 09-cv-00019-MSK-MEH (District of Colorado).
181. Deposition (July 2011) and Oral Testimony at Hearing (February 2012) on behalf of the Plaintiffs MYTAPN in the matter of Microsoft-Yes, Toxic Air Pollution-No (MYTAPN) v. State of Washington, Department of Ecology and Microsoft Corporation Columbia Data Center to the Pollution Control Hearings Board, State of Washington, Matter No. PCHB No. 10-162.
182. Oral Testimony at Hearing (March 2012) on behalf of the United States in connection with the Louisiana Generating NSR Case. *United States v. Louisiana Generating, LLC*, 09-CV100-RET-CN (Middle District of Louisiana).
183. Oral Testimony at Hearing (April 2012) on behalf of the New Hampshire Sierra Club at the State of New Hampshire Public Utilities Commission, Docket No. 10-261 – the 2010 Least Cost Integrated Resource Plan (LCIRP) submitted by the Public Service Company of New Hampshire (re. Merrimack Station Units 1 and 2).
184. Oral Testimony at Hearing (November 2012) on behalf of Clean Wisconsin in the matter of Application of Wisconsin Public Service Corporation for Authority to Construct and Place in Operation a New Multi-Pollutant

- Control Technology System (ReACT) for Unit 3 of the Weston Generating Station, before the Public Service Commission of Wisconsin, Docket No. 6690-CE-197.
185. Deposition (March 2013) in the matter of various Environmental Petitioners v. North Carolina DENR/DAQ and Carolinas Cement Company, before the Office of Administrative Hearings, State of North Carolina.
  186. Deposition (August 2013) on behalf of the Sierra Club in connection with the Luminant Big Brown Case. *Sierra Club v. Energy Future Holdings Corporation and Luminant Generation Company LLC*, Civil Action No. 6:12-cv-00108-WSS (Western District of Texas, Waco Division).
  187. Deposition (August 2013) on behalf of the Sierra Club in connection with the Luminant Martin Lake Case. *Sierra Club v. Energy Future Holdings Corporation and Luminant Generation Company LLC*, Civil Action No. 5:10-cv-0156-MHS-CMC (Eastern District of Texas, Texarkana Division).
  188. Deposition (February 2014) on behalf of the United States in *United States of America v. Ameren Missouri*, Civil Action No. 4:11-cv-00077-RWS (Eastern District of Missouri, Eastern Division).
  189. Trial Testimony (February 2014) in the matter of *Environment Texas Citizen Lobby, Inc and Sierra Club v. ExxonMobil Corporation et al.*, Civil Action No. 4:10-cv-4969 (Southern District of Texas, Houston Division).
  190. Trial Testimony (February 2014) on behalf of the Sierra Club in connection with the Luminant Big Brown Case. *Sierra Club v. Energy Future Holdings Corporation and Luminant Generation Company LLC*, Civil Action No. 6:12-cv-00108-WSS (Western District of Texas, Waco Division).
  191. Deposition (June 2014) and Trial (August 2014) on behalf of ECM Biofilms in the matter of the *US Federal Trade Commission (FTC) v. ECM Biofilms* (FTC Docket #9358).
  192. Deposition (February 2015) on behalf of Plaintiffs in the matter of *Sierra Club and Montana Environmental Information Center (Plaintiffs) v. PPL Montana LLC, Avista Corporation, Puget Sound Energy, Portland General Electric Company, Northwestern Corporation, and Pacificorp (Defendants)*, Civil Action No. CV 13-32-BLG-DLC-JCL (US District Court for the District of Montana, Billings Division).
  193. Oral Testimony at Hearing (April 2015) on behalf of Niagara County, the Town of Lewiston, and the Villages of Lewiston and Youngstown in the matter of CWM Chemical Services, LLC New York State Department of Environmental Conservation (NYSDEC) Permit Application Nos.: 9-2934-00022/00225, 9-2934-00022/00231, 9-2934-00022/00232, and 9-2934-00022/00249 (pending).
  194. Deposition (August 2015) on behalf of Plaintiff in the matter of *Conservation Law Foundation (Plaintiff) v. Broadrock Gas Services LLC, Rhode Island LFG GENCO LLC, and Rhode Island Resource Recovery Corporation (Defendants)*, Civil Action No. 1:13-cv-00777-M-PAS (US District Court for the District of Rhode Island).
  195. Testimony at Hearing (August 2015) on behalf of the Sierra Club in the matter of *Amendments to 35 Illinois Administrative Code Parts 214, 217, and 225* before the Illinois Pollution Control Board, R15-21.
  196. Deposition (May 2015) on behalf of Plaintiffs in the matter of *Northwest Environmental Defense Center et al. (Plaintiffs) v. Cascade Kelly Holdings LLC, d/b/a Columbia Pacific Bio-Refinery, and Global Partners LP (Defendants)*, Civil Action No. 3:14-cv-01059-SI (US District Court for the District of Oregon, Portland Division).
  197. Trial Testimony (October 2015) on behalf of Plaintiffs in the matter of *Northwest Environmental Defense Center et al. (Plaintiffs) v. Cascade Kelly Holdings LLC, d/b/a Columbia Pacific Bio-Refinery, and Global Partners LP (Defendants)*, Civil Action No. 3:14-cv-01059-SI (US District Court for the District of Oregon, Portland Division).
  198. Deposition (April 2016) on behalf of the Plaintiffs in *UNatural Resources Defense Council, Respiratory Health Association, and Sierra Club (Plaintiffs) v. Illinois Power Resources LLC and Illinois Power Resources Generation LLC (Defendants)*, Civil Action No. 1:13-cv-01181 (Central District of Illinois, Peoria Division).
  199. Trial Testimony at Hearing (July 2016) in the matter of Tesoro Savage LLC Vancouver Energy Distribution Terminal, Case No. 15-001 before the State of Washington Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council.
  200. Trial Testimony (December 2016) on behalf of the challengers in the matter of the Delaware Riverkeeper Network, Clean Air Council, et. al., vs. Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Department of Environmental Protection

- and R. E. Gas Development LLC regarding the Geyer well site before the Pennsylvania Environmental Hearing Board.
201. Trial Testimony (July-August 2016) on behalf of the United States in *United States of America v. Ameren Missouri*, Civil Action No. 4:11-cv-00077-RWS (Eastern District of Missouri, Eastern Division).
  202. Trial Testimony (January 2017) on the Environmental Impacts Analysis associated with the Huntley and Huntley Poseidon Well Pad Hearing on behalf citizens in the matter of the special exception use Zoning Hearing Board of Penn Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
  203. Trial Testimony (January 2017) on the Environmental Impacts Analysis associated with the Apex energy Backus Well Pad Hearing on behalf citizens in the matter of the special exception use Zoning Hearing Board of Penn Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
  204. Trial Testimony (January 2017) on the Environmental Impacts Analysis associated with the Apex energy Drakulic Well Pad Hearing on behalf citizens in the matter of the special exception use Zoning Hearing Board of Penn Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
  205. Trial Testimony (January 2017) on the Environmental Impacts Analysis associated with the Apex energy Deutsch Well Pad Hearing on behalf citizens in the matter of the special exception use Zoning Hearing Board of Penn Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
  206. Deposition Testimony (July 2017) on behalf of Plaintiffs in the matter of *Casey Voight and Julie Voight v Coyote Creek Mining Company LLC (Defendant)* Civil Action No. 1:15-CV-00109 (US District Court for the District of North Dakota, Western Division).
  207. Deposition Testimony (November 2017) on behalf of Defendant in the matter of *Oakland Bulk and Oversized Terminal (Plaintiff) v City of Oakland (Defendant.)* Civil Action No. 3:16-cv-07014-VC (US District Court for the Northern District of California, San Francisco Division).
  208. Deposition Testimony (December 2017) on behalf of Plaintiff in the matter of *Wildearth Guardians (Plaintiff) v Colorado Springs Utility Board (Defendant)* Civil Action No. 1:15-cv-00357-CMA-CBS (US District Court for the District of Colorado).
  209. Deposition Testimony (January 2018) in the matter of National Parks Conservation Association (NPCA) v. State of Washington Department of Ecology and British Petroleum (BP) before the Washington Pollution Control Hearing Board, Case No. 17-055.
  210. Trial Testimony (January 2018) on behalf of Defendant in the matter of *Oakland Bulk and Oversized Terminal (Plaintiff) v City of Oakland (Defendant.)* Civil Action No. 3:16-cv-07014-VC (US District Court for the Northern District of California, San Francisco Division).
  211. Trial Testimony (April 2018) on behalf of the National Parks Conservation Association (NPCA) in the matter of NPCA v State of Washington, Department of Ecology and BP West Coast Products, LLC, PCHB No. 17-055 (Pollution Control Hearings Board for the State of Washington).
  212. Deposition (June 2018) (harm Phase) on behalf of Plaintiffs in the matter of *Natural Resources Defense Council, Inc., Sierra Club, Inc., and Respiratory Health Association v. Illinois Power Resources LLC, and Illinois Power Resources Generating LLC (Defendants)*, Civil Action No. 1:13-cv-01181 (US District Court for the Central District of Illinois, Peoria Division).
  213. Trial Testimony (July 2018) on behalf of Petitioners in the matter of *Coosa River Basin Initiative and Sierra Club (Petitioners) v State of Georgia Environmental Protection Division, Georgia Department of Natural Resources (Respondent) and Georgia Power Company (Intervenor/Respondent)*, Docket Nos: 1825406-BNR-WW-57-Howells and 1826761-BNR-WW-57-Howells, Office of State Administrative Hearings, State of Georgia.
  214. Deposition (January 2019) and Trial Testimony (January 2019) on behalf of Sierra Club and Texas Campaign for the Environment (Appellants) in the contested case hearing before the Texas State Office of Administrative Hearings in Docket Nos. 582-18-4846, 582-18-4847 (Application of GCGV Asset Holding, LLC for Air Quality Permit Nos. 146425/PSDTX1518 and 146459/PSDTX1520 in San Patricio County, Texas).

215. Deposition (February 2019) and Trial Testimony (March 2019) on behalf of Sierra Club in the State of Florida, Division of Administrative Hearings, Case No. 18-2124EPP, Tampa Electric Company Big Bend Unit 1 Modernization Project Power Plant Siting Application No. PA79-12-A2.
216. Deposition (June 2019) relating to the appeal of air permits issued to PTTGCA on behalf of Appellants in the matter of *Sierra Club (Appellants) v. Craig Butler, Director, et al., Ohio EPA (Appellees)* before the State of Ohio Environmental Review Appeals Commission (ERAC), Case Nos. ERAC-19-6988 through -6991.
217. Deposition (September 2019) on behalf of Appellants relating to the NPDES permit for the Cheswick power plant in the matter of *Three Rivers Waterkeeper and Sierra Club (Appellants) v. State of Pennsylvania Department of Environmental Protection (Appellee) and NRG Power Midwest (Permittee)*, before the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Environmental Hearing Board, EHB Docket No. 2018-088-R.
218. Deposition (December 2019) on behalf of the Plaintiffs in the matter of David Kovac, individually and on behalf of wrongful death class of Irene Kovac v. BP Corporation North America Inc., Circuit Court of Jackson County, Missouri (Independence), Case No. 1816-CV12417.
219. Deposition (February 2020, virtual) and testimony at Hearing (August 2020, virtual) on behalf of Earthjustice in the matter of *Objection to the Issuance of PSD/NSR and Title V permits for Riverview Energy Corporation*, Dale, Indiana, before the Indiana Office of Environmental Adjudication, Cause No. 19-A-J-5073.
220. Hearing (July 14-15, 2020, virtual) on behalf of the Sierra Club in the matter of *the Application of the Ohio State University for a certificate of Environmental Compatibility and Public Need to Construct a Combined Heat and Power Facility in Franklin County, Ohio*, before the Ohio Power Siting Board, Case No. 19-1641-EL-BGN.
221. Hearing (September 2020, virtual) on behalf of WildEarth Guardians (petitioners) in the matter of *the Appeals of the Air Quality Permit No. 7482-M1 Issued to 3 Bear Delaware Operating – NM LLC (EIB No. 20-21(A) and Registrations Nos. 8729, 8730, and 8733 under General Construction Permit for Oil and Gas Facilities (EIB No. 20-33 (A))*, before the State of New Mexico, Environmental Improvement Board.
222. Deposition (December 2020, March 4-5, 2021, all virtual) and Hearing (April 2021, virtual) in support of Petitioner's Motion for Stay of PSCAA NOC Order of Approval No. 11386 in the matter of the *Puyallup Tribe of Indians v. Puget Sound Clean Air Agency (PSCAA) and Puget Sound Energy (PSE)*, before the State of Washington Pollution Control Hearings Board, PCHB No. P19-088.
223. Hearing (September 2020, virtual) on the *Initial Economic Impact Analysis (EIA) for A Proposal To Regulate NOx Emissions from Natural Gas Fired Rich-Burn Natural Gas Reciprocating Internal Combustion Engines (RICE) Greater Than 100 Horsepower* prepared on behalf of Earthjustice and the National Parks Conservation Association in the matter of Regulation Number 7, Alternate Rules before the Colorado Air Quality Control Commission.
224. Deposition (December 2020, virtual and Hearing February 2021, virtual) on behalf of the Plaintiffs (Shrimpers and Fishermen of the Rio Grande Valley represented by Texas RioGrande Legal Aid, Inc.) in the matter of the Appeal of Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) Permit Nos. 147681, PSDTX1522, GHGPSDTX172 for the Jupiter Brownsville Heavy Condensate Upgrader Facility, Cameron County, before the Texas State Office of Administrative Hearings, SOAH Docket No. 582-21-01111, TCEQ Docket No. 2020-1080-AIR.
225. Deposition (January 2021, virtual) on behalf of Plaintiffs in the matter of *PennEnvironment Inc., and Clean Air Council (Plaintiffs) and Allegheny County Health Department (Plaintiff-Intervenor) v. United States Steel Corporation (Defendant)*, Civil Action No. 2-19-cv-00484-MJH (US District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania.)
226. Deposition (February 2021, virtual) on behalf of Plaintiffs in the matter of *Sierra Club Inc. (Plaintiff) v. GenOn Power Midwest LP (Defendants)*, Civil Action No. 2-19-cv-01284-WSS (US District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania.)
227. Deposition (April 2021, virtual) on the Potential Remedies to Avoid Adverse Thermal Impacts from the Merrimack Station on behalf of Plaintiffs in the matter of *Sierra Club Inc. and the Conservation Law Foundation (Plaintiffs) v. Granite Shore Power, LLC et al., (Defendants)*, Civil Action No. 19-cv-216-JL (US District Court for the District of New Hampshire.)

228. Deposition (June 2021, virtual) on behalf of Plaintiffs in the matter of *Sierra Club (Plaintiff) v. Woodville Pellets, LLC (Defendant)*, Civil Action No. 9:20-cv-00178-MJT (US District Court for the Eastern District of Texas, Lufkin Division).
229. Deposition (June 2021, virtual) on behalf of the Plaintiffs in the matter of *Modern Holdings, LLC, et al. (Plaintiffs) v. Corning Inc., et al. (Defendants)*, Civil Action No. 5:13-cv-00405-GFVT, (US District Court for the Eastern District of Kentucky, Central Division at Lexington).
230. Testimony (June 2021, virtual) regarding the Aries Newark LLC Sludge Processing Facility, Application No. CPB 20-74, Central Planning Board, City of Newark, New Jersey.

**Melissa Schmidt**

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 8, 2021 9:37 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-APD; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC  
**Subject:** CORRECTION: Public comment on Permit Number 162941  
**Attachments:** 20210604 - Max Midstream Filing Bundle1.pdf

H  
PM

NSR  
121324

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 10:05 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2 <pubcomment-occ2@tceq.texas.gov>; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC <pubcomment-opic@tceq.texas.gov>; PUBCOMMENT-ELD <pubcomment-eld@tceq.texas.gov>; PUBCOMMENT-APD <PUBCOMMENT-APD@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: Public comment on Permit Number 162941

PM

**From:** [gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org](mailto:gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org) <[gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org](mailto:gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org)>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 4:21 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Public comment on Permit Number 162941

REGULATED ENTY NAME SEAHAWK CRUDE CONDENSATE TERMINAL

RN NUMBER: RN106209190

PERMIT NUMBER: 162941

DOCKET NUMBER:

COUNTY: CALHOUN

PRINCIPAL NAME: MAX MIDSTREAM TEXAS LLC

CN NUMBER: CN605726959

FROM

NAME: Gabriel Clark-Leach

E-MAIL: [gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org](mailto:gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org)

COMPANY: EIP

**ADDRESS:** 1206 SAN ANTONIO ST  
AUSTIN TX 78701-1834

**PHONE:** 4253810673

**FAX:**

**COMMENTS:** Please find attached supplementary comments and public meeting request filed by S. Diane Wilson, San Antonio Bay Estuarine Waterkeeper, Texas Rio Grande Legal Aid, and Environmental Integrity Project concerning Draft Air Quality Permit No. 162941

**Melissa Schmidt**

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 10:05 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: Public comment on Permit Number 162941  
**Attachments:** 20210604 - Max Midstream Filing Bundle1.pdf

PM

NSR  
121324

**From:** gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org <gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 4:21 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Public comment on Permit Number 162941

**REGULATED ENTY NAME** SEAHAWK CRUDE CONDENSATE TERMINAL

**RN NUMBER:** RN106209190

**PERMIT NUMBER:** 162941

**DOCKET NUMBER:**

**COUNTY:** CALHOUN

**PRINCIPAL NAME:** MAX MIDSTREAM TEXAS LLC

**CN NUMBER:** CN605726959

**FROM**

**NAME:** Gabriel Clark-Leach

**E-MAIL:** [gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org](mailto:gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org)

**COMPANY:** EIP

**ADDRESS:** 1206 SAN ANTONIO ST  
AUSTIN TX 78701-1834

**PHONE:** 4253810673

**FAX:**

**COMMENTS:** Please find attached supplementary comments and public meeting request filed by S. Diane Wilson, San Antonio Bay Estuarine Waterkeeper, Texas Rio Grande Legal Aid, and Environmental Integrity Project concerning Draft Air Quality Permit No. 162941



June 4, 2021

Ms. Laurie Gharis  
Chief Clerk, MC-105  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

*Via Electronic Filing*

**Re: Comments and Public Meeting Request Concerning Draft Air Quality Permit No. 162941, Authorizing an Expansion of the Seahawk Terminal, Located in Calhoun County, Texas**

Dear Ms. Gharis:

If finalized, Draft Air Quality Permit No. 162941 (“Draft Permit”) will authorize Max Midstream Texas LLC (“Max Midstream”) to construct a significant expansion of its existing Seahawk Terminal (“Terminal”), located in Point Comfort, Texas. On November 12, 2020, S. Diane Wilson, San Antonio Bay Estuarine Waterkeeper (“Waterkeeper”), Texas Rio Grande Legal Aid, and Environmental Integrity Project (“Commenters”) filed comments and requested a contested case hearing on Max Midstream’s application for authorization to construct the Terminal expansion project. Comments and Contested Case Hearing Request Concerning Max Midstream Texas LLC’s Application for Permit No. 162941 (November 12, 2020) (“Initial Comments”). Today, Commenters appreciate the opportunity to file supplementary comments on the Draft Permit and to **request a public meeting** on Max Midstream’s application and Draft Permit. These supplementary comments add to, rather than replace, issues of fact and law identified in the Initial Comments.

## **I. Introduction**

As the many requests for a contested case hearing and a public meeting concerning this project indicate, Max Midstream’s proposed Terminal expansion project is a matter of great concern to those who live, work, and recreate near the Terminal. This concern is warranted, not only in light of the significant deficiencies in Max Midstream’s air permit application, but also because the project threatens to substantially transform the profile of the Point Comfort area in a way that will diminish the ecological integrity of the area, interfere with residents’ use and enjoyment of their private property, and increase residents’ exposure to various dangerous contaminants that will be emitted into the air and discharged into Matagorda Bay. For example, the Matagorda Ship Channel will be deepened and widened to accommodate ship traffic to the Seahawk Terminal. This endeavor and subsequent activities at the Terminal threaten to smother up to 700 acres of oyster reefs, increase the salinity of the bay, and unearth methyl mercury pollution from the adjacent Alcoa Superfund site, potentially devastating local fisheries and

harming the already overburdened communities in Calhoun County, Texas. All of this is in addition to the harmful air quality impacts from construction and operation of the expanded Seahawk Terminal.

Additionally, many people are concerned that Max Midstream has been less than forthcoming and transparent about its intentions and about the likely impacts of the Terminal expansion project. For example, Max Midstream's decision to improperly mark all the detailed emission calculations submitted with its initial application "confidential," significantly limited the public's ability to identify critical deficiencies in the application and may have discouraged many from requesting a contested case hearing during the initial comment period on Max Midstream's application.<sup>1</sup> Had Commenters not made their hearing request as best they could, given the limited available public information, and challenged Max Midstream's claim of confidentiality in comments filed with the Texas Attorney General, the public would have lost its opportunity to demand a contested case hearing and crucial information necessary for a full review of the application as well as for enforcement of the Draft Permit's terms—if issued—would still be inaccessible to the public.

Given these serious and well-founded concerns, the TCEQ must take its review of Max Midstream's air permit application seriously and ensure that any authorization issued to Max Midstream includes all applicable federal and state-law requirements, as well as monitoring, testing, and recordkeeping conditions sufficient to make those requirements enforceable. As Commenters explained in their Initial Comments and explain further below, the Draft Permit falls far short of this mark.

## **II. Request for a Public Meeting**

The proposed expansion project at the Seahawk Terminal is a matter of significant public concern. It will require a massive reshaping of Lavaca Bay that threatens to release mercury contamination from the nearby Alcoa Superfund site. *See, e.g.,* Matagorda Bay Foundation, Supplemental Environmental Impact Statement Letter, dated April 15, 2021.<sup>2</sup> It will lead to increased ship traffic in the Bay and increased road traffic through Point Comfort and potential congestion near the Terminal. Air emissions from the expanded Terminal, along with pollution

---

<sup>1</sup> Max Midstream's designation of these materials as "confidential" directly conflicts with applicable federal requirements that make enforceable application representations and emission calculations public as a matter of law. 40 C.F.R. § 2.31(f) (providing that "[e]missions data [and] standards or limitations ... shall be available to the public notwithstanding any other provision of this part."). When Commenters requested information Max Midstream improperly designated "confidential," and explained that emission calculations and enforceable application representations may not be withheld, Max Midstream did not revise its claim of confidentiality to allow prompt review of its materials. Instead, the company allowed Commenters' request to be forwarded to the Texas Attorney General without comment. Presumably, Max Midstream opted not comment on this referral because the company understood that its claim of confidentiality was unsupported. Consequently, Commenters were able to obtain the requested information, but only after the public comment period on the application had closed.

<sup>2</sup> Available electronically at: <https://www.sabaypartnership.org/manager/wp-content/uploads/2021-04-28-Matagorda-Bay-Corps-Supplemental-EIS-Letter.pdf>

from the ships and trucks using the Terminal, as well as emissions from recently constructed or expanded sources threaten to significantly diminish air quality in the area. While Max Midstream claims that its expansion project is “minor,” it has failed to show that it will be able to comply with synthetic limits claimed to avoid more stringent pollution control and impacts evaluation requirements that apply to “major” projects and the Draft Permit fails to establish monitoring requirements that are capable of reliably detecting non-compliance with the synthetic minor limits. Members of the public should have an opportunity to voice their concerns about this project and to put questions to Max Midstream and TCEQ representatives directly. For these reasons, Commenters request that the Executive Director or the Office of the Chief Clerk hold a public meeting on Max Midstream’s application and Draft Permit, as allowed by 30 Tex. Admin. Code § 55.154(c).

### **III. Evidence Regarding Affected Persons**

#### **A. Newly-Identified affected persons (Waterkeeper)**

Siblings John Maresh and Janet Maresh are members of Waterkeeper who reside in Point Comfort, approximately 1.79 miles north of the Seahawk Terminal. Both were born in Calhoun County and grew up in Point Comfort. Each has an ownership interest in their family home in Point Comfort, which is their primary residence. Both are concerned that the proposed Seahawk Terminal expansion project will contribute to existing air pollution problems and that cumulative impacts from the Terminal and other new and expanding sources of air pollution, like Formosa’s plastics plant and frequent traffic congestion, will push the area into non-attainment for National Ambient Air Quality Standards (“NAAQS”).

When conditions are right, thick acrid smog settles over Point Comfort. The Maresh family is concerned that this problem will only become worse if TCEQ authorizes the Seahawk Terminal expansion project. They are also concerned that this massive industrial undertaking will reshape and degrade the local landscape, destroy native wildlife habitat, and threaten sensitive ecosystems. For these reasons, and because increased air pollution and industrial activity related to the Seahawk Terminal will diminish the Maresh’s use and enjoyment of their property, interfere with their recreational activities in the area, and may cause them deleterious health impacts, the Mareshes oppose issuance of the Draft Permit. Mr. Maresh and Ms. Maresh are affected persons, as defined by Texas law.

#### **B. Additional evidence demonstrating that S. Diane Wilson is an affected person**

Commenters identified S. Diane Wilson as an affected person in their Initial Comments and now provide additional evidence that she is an affected person entitled to participate in a contested case hearing challenging the sufficiency of Max Midstream’s application and the Draft Permit.

As part of her work with Waterkeeper, Ms. Wilson routinely visits the water bodies near the Seahawk Terminal in Cameron County to observe whether plastic pellets, powder, or flakes

are or have been discharged from the Formosa Plastics facility in Point Comfort (“Formosa”). Ms. Wilson visits the area at least once a week and as frequently as three times a week. During each of these trips, Ms. Wilson is outdoors in a kayak, a motorboat, or on foot between four and six hours. Ms. Wilson began visiting many of these sites as early as 2016 and will continue to visit them to monitor Formosa’s compliance with the Consent Decree entered in *San Antonio Bay Estuarine Waterkeeper, et al., v. Formosa Plastics, Texas et al.*, No. 6:17-cv-00047 (S. D. Texas, Dec. 9, 2019). This consent decree provides remedies to injuries suffered by Ms. Wilson and Waterkeeper from Formosa’s illegal discharge of plastics as found by Judge Kenneth Hoyt of the Southern District of Texas. These remedies establish a legally protected interest for Waterkeeper and Ms. Wilson that is not shared by the general public. Ms. Wilson’s reasonable concerns that her exposure to air pollution resulting from Max Midstream’s proposed expansion of the Seahawk Terminal interfere with these interests further establish that she is an affected person with a right to participate in a contested case hearing concerning Max Midstream’s air permit application and Draft Permit. Moreover, the District Court ruled in favor of Ms. Wilson and Waterkeeper on the question of Formosa’s liability in this lawsuit affirming that Ms. Wilson’s frequent use of the waters close or adjacent to the Formosa facility were sufficiently particularized to establish her standing to sue Formosa for violations of its wastewater discharge permit. Memorandum and Order, *San Antonio Bay Estuarine Waterkeeper, et al. v. Formosa Plastics Corp.*, Civil Action No. 6:17-CV-0047 (U.S. District Court, Southern District of Texas, Victoria Division June 27, 2019). The Court’s holding regarding standing remains in effect and supports Commenters’ demonstration that Ms. Wilson is an affected person in this case, because Max Midstream’s proposed expansion project will interfere with her use and enjoyment of these same areas.

Ms. Wilson regularly visits locations in Lavaca and Cox Bay to evaluate the presence and source of plastics in those water bodies. Three times in the last four months, Ms. Wilson visited the site of Formosa’s outfall number 013 located about 3,100 feet of the Seahawk terminal. Attachment A, Image A. Twice in the last year, Ms. Wilson visited Formosa’s outfall number 011 located near the Calhoun Port Authority and roughly 1,300 feet from the Seahawk terminal. *Id.* at Image B. Several times in the last year, Ms. Wilson visited the Northern portion of the harbor near the Alcoa facility, approximately 1.85 miles from the Seahawk terminal. *Id.* at Image C. Ms. Wilson also visits Formosa’s outfall 001 in Lavaca Bay once every two months, and the old causeway near Point Comfort once a week. Each are approximately two miles from the Seahawk Terminal. *Id.* at Images D & E.

Ms. Wilson visits Formosa’s outfalls 006, 002, 004, 005 and the Tres Bahias property on the East side of Cox Creek once a week. These are three miles or less from the Seahawk Terminal. *Id.* at Images F, G, & H. Multiple times a year, Ms. Wilson also visits other portions of Cox Creek including Formosa’s outfall 003 and the Alcoa Dam, Formosa’s fence line along highway 35, and a boom intended to catch plastics discharged from outfalls 002, 004, and 005. Each of these are 2.5 miles or less from the Seahawk terminal. *Id.* at Images I, J, & K. Ms. Wilson also visits locations on the southwest peninsula of Lavaca Bay once a week. These locations are all five miles or less of the Seahawk terminal. *Id.* at Images L, M, & N.

#### IV. Additional Disputed Issues of Fact and Law

Commenters preserve the following issues of material fact and law for consideration at a contested case hearing concerning Max Midstream's application and Draft Permit. Additional details about some, but not all, of these contested issues is provided below in Section V of these supplemental comments.

- The Terminal is a major source of CO, NO<sub>x</sub>, and VOC (ozone), because the Terminal has the physical capacity to emit these pollutants at rates that exceed the Prevention of Significant Deterioration ("PSD") significance threshold of 100 tons per year ("TPY") and the synthetic minor limits Max Midstream has taken to avoid PSD preconstruction permitting requirements are not practicably enforceable. 30 Tex. Admin. Code § 116.111(a)(2)(B), (G), (I);
- Max Midstream has not attempted to demonstrate compliance with applicable PSD preconstruction requirements triggered by the expansion project. *Id.* at §§ 116.111(a)(2)(I), 116.160(b), (c);
- Max Midstream's application relies on inappropriate emission factors, including AP-42 emission factors and vendor guarantees that may or may not exist, which underrepresent potential and future actual emissions of VOC, NO<sub>x</sub>, CO, PM/PM<sub>10</sub>/PM<sub>2.5</sub>, SO<sub>2</sub>, and HAPs from the Terminal. *Id.* at §§ 116.111(a)(2)(A), (G), (I), 116.160(b), (c);
- Max Midstream failed to provide a reasonable basis for its representations regarding potential Hazardous Air Pollutant ("HAP") emissions from the Terminal used to avoid major source HAP requirements and to model air quality impacts. *Id.* at § 116.111(a)(2)(G), (K);
- Max Midstream's representation that its emergency flare will not emit *any* particulate matter is unsupported and unreasonable and the Draft Permit fails to establish monitoring and testing provisions that make the prohibition on all PM emissions from the emergency flare practicably enforceable. *Id.* at §§ 116.111(a)(2)(A), (B), (G), (J);
- Max Midstream underrepresented expected emissions from truck and marine loading and overestimated the collection efficiencies of its equipment related to these activities, and the Draft Permit fails to establish monitoring and testing conditions sufficient to make these representations practicably enforceable. *Id.* at § 116.111(a)(2)(A), (B), (G), (I), (J), (K);
- Max Midstream failed to provide the basis for the crude characteristics it used to calculate proposed emission limits and to perform its air impacts demonstrations, and the Draft Permit fails to require monitoring sufficient to make representations regarding crude characteristics practicably enforceable. *Id.* at § 116.111(a)(2)(A), (B), (G), (I), (J), (K);

- Max Midstream’s application fails to demonstrate that the Draft Permit’s emission limits and pollution control requirements are consistent with applicable Texas Best Available Control (“BACT”) requirements, because it fails to include *any* information about pollution control requirements in recently issued permits for similar sources. *Id.* at §§ 116.111(a)(2)(B), (C), (G), (I), 116.160(c), (a);
- Max Midstream’s proposed leak detection and repair (“LDAR”) program is not consistent with applicable Texas BACT requirements, because Max Midstream failed to consider more robust LDAR regimes required by recently-issued Texas air permits and because Max Midstream failed to consider whether additional monitoring using optical gas imaging (“OGI”) would provide more effective control without unreasonably increasing costs. *Id.* at §§ 116.111(a)(2)(B), (C), (G), (I), 116.160(c), (a);
- Max Midstream failed to demonstrate that a NO<sub>x</sub> emission rate of 0.1 lb/MMBtu is consistent with applicable Texas BACT requirements for units CONT-1 and CONT-2. *Id.* at §§ 116.111(a)(2)(B), (C), (G), (I), 116.160(c), (a);
- Max Midstream has not attempted to demonstrate that emissions from the Terminal will not cause or contribute to violation of National Ambient Air Quality Standards (“NAAQS”) for ozone. *Id.* at §§ 116.111(a)(2)(A), (I), (J), 116.160(c)(2);
- Max Midstream’s air quality impacts demonstration is deficient, because it (1) relies upon unrealistic and practicably unenforceable assumptions about emission rates for new and existing equipment; (2) fails to model impacts from the Terminal using the 10 ppmv at 3% O<sub>2</sub> VOC emission rate included in the Draft Permit; (3) uses unrepresentative meteorological data; (3) improperly and arbitrarily excludes or averages emissions from certain emission points; (4) uses unrepresentative information about source parameters and location; (5) fails to properly identify point sources and area sources for purposes of modeling, and (6) fails to account for cumulative impacts from other new and recently permitted sources. *Id.* at §§ 116.111(a)(2)(A), (I), (J), 116.160(c)(2).

V. Detailed Comments on Select Disputed Issues of Fact and Law

A. Max Midstream’s representations about the Terminal’s potential to emit are unsupported and unreasonable.

According to Max Midstream’s updated application, the expanded Seahawk Terminal will emit pollutants at the following rates:

Table 1: Represented Potential to Emit

Pollutant	Tons Per Year	Major Modification Threshold (TPY)
CO	97.35	100
NO <sub>x</sub>	97.03	100
PM/PM <sub>10</sub> /PM <sub>2.5</sub>	11.12	100
SO <sub>2</sub>	21.93	100
Ozone (as VOC)	84.15	100
Ozone (as NO <sub>x</sub> )	97.03	100

Max Midstream, PI-1 General Application Table dated November 2020.

As Commenters demonstrated in their Initial Comments, the expanded Terminal will have the physical capacity to emit pollution far above the significance threshold of 100 tons per year that triggers PSD preconstruction permitting requirements. Initial Comments at 2-3. Thus, the expansion project triggers PSD preconstruction permitting requirements, *see* 30 Tex. Admin. Code § 116.160(c) (describing additional requirements that apply to PSD major modifications), unless the permit authorizing the project establishes practicably enforceable “synthetic” limitations for criteria pollutants, like NO<sub>x</sub>, PM, and VOC (an ozone precursor), ensuring that emissions of these pollutants will remain below the 100 ton per year PSD significance threshold. *See In the Matter of Yuhuang Chemical Inc. Methanol Plant*, Order on Petition No. VI-2015-03 (August 31, 2016) at 14 (“Importantly, only limits that meet certain enforceability criteria may be used to restrict a facility’s PTE, and the permit must include sufficient terms and conditions such that the source cannot lawfully exceed the limit.”) (citing *In the Matter of Cash Creek Generation*, Order on Petition No. IV-2010-4 (June 22, 2012) (explaining that an “emission limit can be relied upon to restrict a source’s PTE only if it is legally and practicably enforceable.”)); *see also* EPA, *New Source Review Workshop Manual*, at A.5 (Draft October 1990) (“For any limit or condition to be a legitimate restriction on potential to emit, that limit or condition must be federally-enforceable, which in turn requires practical enforceability.”).

In this case, Max Midstream has identified constraints on throughput, loading rates, operating time, and material composition that are intended to establish enforceable constraints on the Terminal’s potential to emit. However, these constraints alone are not sufficient to show that actual emissions from the Terminal will remain below the applicable PSD significance threshold.

Max Midstream also relies on “emission factors,” which are predictions about how much pollution units and activities at the Terminal will emit per the unit of activity that the Draft Permit will limit, to calculate its potential to emit given the artificial constraints on utilization of equipment at the Terminal. For example, where Max Midstream has proposed a cap on the combustion capacity or utilization of combustion sources in terms of MMBtu/hour or year, it relies on emission factors that predict how much pollution per MMBtu equipment at the Terminal will emit to calculate the Terminal’s PTE. These emission factors are taken from various sources, including TCEQ guidance, EPA’s AP-42 emission factors document, vendor guarantees that may or may not exist, and other undisclosed sources. If the Draft Permit is approved, these emission factors become conditions of the air permit. *See* 30 Tex. Admin. Code § 116.116(a) (making application representations regarding construction and operation of a source enforceable conditions of an air permit).

Unfortunately, Max Midstream failed to show that these emission factors reliably predict maximum potential emissions from the Terminal, given the proposed utilization constraints, and the Draft Permit fails to establish monitoring requirements that make the emission factors practicably enforceable. Accordingly, the synthetic minor limits Max Midstream has proposed are not practicably enforceable and do not effectively limit the Terminal’s potential to emit. Because these emission factors are unreliable and unenforceable, and because the gap between the synthetic minor limits proposed by Max Midstream and the applicable significance threshold is much smaller than the probable margin of error for the calculation methods Max Midstream has used, Max Midstream has failed to establish that this project is minor.

These practically unenforceable, unjustified, and unreliable emission factors also undermine the Company’s air quality impacts demonstration. Accordingly, Max Midstream has failed to demonstrate that a *minor* source permit is the appropriate vehicle for authorizing construction of the expansion project, *Id.* at § 116.111(a)(2)(B), (G), (I), that the project complies with applicable PSD preconstruction permitting requirements, *id.*, and that air quality impacts from the expanded Terminal will not endanger public health, welfare, and the environment. *Id.* at § 116.11(a)(2)(A), (J).

**Table 2: Bases for Max Midstream Application Emission Calculations**

Unit Type	Activity/Pollutant	Basis	Application Page
Storage Tanks	Routine working and breathing emissions	AP-42, Section 7.1 (March 2020)	5-1
	Short-term emission rates	AP-42, Section 7 equations with max. Temp. And vapor pressure per TCEQ Guidance Document APDG 6419v2 (February 2020)	

Marine Vessel Loading	Uncontrolled loading losses	AP-42, Section 5.2, Equation 1	5-2
	VCU VOC emissions 99.9% DRE	Vendor guarantee	
	Uncollected fugitive based on efficiency of 99.89% for inerted ship and ocean-going barge loading, 100% for vacuum loading activities	TCEQ Air Permit Technical Guidance for Chemical Sources: Flares and Oxidizers, October 2002	
	VCU NO <sub>x</sub> and CO emissions	Vendor guaranteed emission factors and a vapor heat content of 20,000 Btu/lb	
	VCU PM/PM <sub>10</sub> /PM <sub>2.5</sub> , SO <sub>2</sub> from assist gas	AP-42, Section 1.4	
Emergency Flare	VOC DRE 99% for straight-chained organic compounds 3 carbons or less, 98% other compounds	TCEQ Guidance	5-3
	NO <sub>x</sub> and CO	Calculated based on heat input of the material being combusted and TCEQ emission factors	
	VOC and SO <sub>2</sub> from pilot gas	AP-42, Section 1.4 emission factors for natural gas combustion.	
Equipment Fugitives		Estimated using methods outlined in TCEQ's guidance web page for Equipment Leak Fugitives. Number of components times emission factor.	5-3
Storage Tank Floating Roof Landing Losses (MSS)		Subsection 7.1.3.3 Floating Roof Landing Losses, Section 7.1 AP-42 (March 2020)	5-4

Storage Tank Refilling Losses (MSS)		Subsection 7.1.3.3.1, Section 7.1 AP-42	5-5
Storage Tank cleaning, refilling, and degassing (MSS)	VOC concentrations higher than 10,000 ppmv routed to control	TCEQ's Air Permit Guidance for Chemical Sources: Flares and Oxidizers (October 2002)	5-5
Equipment Venting (MSS)	VOC, NO <sub>x</sub> , SO <sub>2</sub> , PM/PM <sub>10</sub> /PM <sub>2.5</sub> and CO	Estimated from vapor combustion	5-6
Vacuum Truck and Frac Tank Loading (MSS)		AP-42, Section 5.2	5-6
Pipeline Pigging Emissions (MSS)		Carbon canister emissions are estimated based on vapor flow rates and a carbon breakthrough concentration of 100ppmv	5-7

**1. Max Midstream failed to justify its reliance on AP-42 emission factors and equations.**

Max Midstream's application and the TCEQ's review of that application rely heavily upon AP-42 emission factors to calculate the Terminal's potential to emit, which, in turn, provides the basis for Max Midstream's impacts and BACT demonstrations. AP-42 is a compilation of air pollutant emission factors developed by EPA, which has been published since 1972.<sup>3</sup> These emission factors were developed to provide approximations of average emissions from certain *kinds* of activities and equipment. They were not intended to be used as the primary point of reference for source-specific permitting and enforcement. According to EPA, an AP-42 emission factor is:

a representative value that attempts to relate the quantity of a pollutant released to the atmosphere with an activity associated with the release of that pollutant. These factors are usually expressed as the weight of pollutant divided by a unit weight, volume, distance, or duration of the activity emitting the pollutant (e.g., kilograms of particulate emitted per megagram of coal burned). Such factors facilitate

<sup>3</sup> Available electronically at: <https://www.epa.gov/air-emissions-factors-and-quantification/ap-42-compilation-air-emissions-factors>

estimation of emissions from various sources of air pollution. *In most cases, these factors are simply averages of all available data of acceptable quality*, and are generally assumed to be representative of *long-term averages* for all facilities in the source category (i.e., a population average).

AP-42 (1995), Introduction at 1 (underlining in original, italics added).<sup>4</sup>

EPA has long warned that AP-42 that AP-42 emission “factors are not likely to be accurate predictors of emissions from any one specific source, except in very limited scenarios.” EPA Reminder About Inappropriate Use of AP-42 Emission Factors, Publication No. EPA 325-N-20-001 (November, 2020) (“Enforcement Alert”).<sup>5</sup> Specifically, EPA has explained that “[u]se of these factors as source-specific permit limits ... is not recommended by EPA.” AP-42 (1995), Introduction at 1. This is so:

*Because emission factors essentially represent an average of a range of emission rates, approximately half of the subject sources will have emission rates greater than the emission factor and the other half will have emission rates less than the factor. As such, a permit limit using an AP-42 emission factor would result in half of the sources being in noncompliance.*

*Id.* (emphasis added).

In an enforcement alert released just last year, EPA emphasized an additional reason that AP-42 emission factors should not be used to establish or determine compliance with source-specific emission limits:

With the advent of 1-hour and short-term National Ambient Air Quality Standards (NAAQS), permit limits must be able to account for short term fluctuations. AP-42 emission factors also do not account for short term variation in emissions as the emission factors are intended for use in developing area-wide annual or triannual inventories. In developing emission factors, test data are typically taken from normal operating conditions and generally avoid conditions that can cause short-term fluctuations in emissions. These short-term fluctuations in emissions can stem from variations in process conditions, control device conditions, raw materials, ambient conditions, or other similar factors. This means that if facilities use AP-42 emission factors as permit limits, facilities increase their chances of violating their short-term permit limits. It also increases the likelihood of a geographic area’s non-compliance with the NAAQS.

Enforcement Alert at 1-2.

Thus, Max Midstream should not be allowed to use AP-42 emission factors and equations to demonstrate that the Terminal expansion does not trigger PSD preconstruction permitting

---

<sup>4</sup> Available electronically at: <https://www.epa.gov/sites/production/files/2020-09/documents/c00s00.pdf>

<sup>5</sup> Available electronically at: <https://www.epa.gov/sites/production/files/2021-01/documents/ap42-enforcementalert.pdf>

requirements or that impacts from the expansion project are acceptable without providing a justification that this case is one of the “very limited scenarios” where reliance on AP-42 to predict emissions from a specific source over both long and short-term averaging periods is appropriate.

These warnings, from the government agency responsible for publishing, developing, and collecting the very emission factors Max Midstream relies upon in this case must be taken seriously. EPA’s warnings about the practical limitations of AP-42 emission factors generally is bolstered by EPA’s characterization of the specific AP-42 equation Max Midstream used to calculate maximum loading losses for the Terminal. This calculation is key to Max Midstream’s claim that the expansion project is minor for purposes of PSD, because the amount of pollution lost during loading activities determines the utilization of the propose vapor combustion units (“VCUs”), which account for almost all of the NO<sub>x</sub> and CO the Terminal will emit. A NO<sub>x</sub> or CO increase of less than 4% from these VCUs would be sufficient to trigger PSD preconstruction requirements.

**Table 3: Terminal Expansion NO<sub>x</sub> and CO Emissions Increases**

Pollutant	Represented Source-Wide Emissions (TPY)	Major Source Threshold (TPY)	Difference (TPY)	4% of Marine Control Emissions Cap (TPY)
NO <sub>x</sub>	97.03	100	2.97	3.5
CO	97.35	100	2.65	3.5

This razor thin margin is a huge problem for Max Midstream, because the equation the company relies upon to determine how much pollution will be combusted in the proposed VCUs has “*a probable error of +/- 30 percent.*” AP-42, Section 5.2 at 5.2-4 (emphasis added).<sup>6</sup> Max Midstream should not be allowed to rely on such an imprecise equation to determine the maximum potential annual loading losses from the Terminal because an increase of even 4%—much less than the margin of probable error built into the loading loss equation—would likely result in an increase in NO<sub>x</sub> emissions sufficient to trigger PSD requirements. And while it may not be a certainty that an increase in loading losses will drive a one-to-one increase in NO<sub>x</sub> and/or CO emissions from Max Midstream’s VCUs, given that the composition of the loading displacement gas changes, which affects the heat content, and that, in turn affects NO<sub>x</sub> and CO emissions from the VCUs, the relationship will be very close to one-to-one on an annual basis. Accordingly, it is unreasonable for Max Midstream to rely on an equation that builds in a probable error rate of 30% to calculate loading losses from the Terminal to demonstrate that the project is minor, when a mere increase of 4% would likely trigger major NSR requirements.

If the TCEQ wishes to allow Max Midstream to rely on AP-42 emission factors and the AP-42 loading loss equation to limit the Terminal’s potential to emit, the agency must establish monitoring methods that are sufficient to determine whether emissions from the Terminal are consistent with the generic emission factors used to establish the Draft Permit’s synthetic minor

<sup>6</sup> Available electronically at: [https://www.epa.gov/sites/production/files/2020-09/documents/5.2\\_transportation\\_and\\_marketing\\_of\\_petroleum\\_liquids.pdf](https://www.epa.gov/sites/production/files/2020-09/documents/5.2_transportation_and_marketing_of_petroleum_liquids.pdf)

limits. Otherwise, the only enforceable constraints on Max Midstream's potential to emit are the throughput and operational limits represented in the application, which do not ensure that emissions from the Terminal will remain below the applicable significance threshold unless emissions from the Terminal are consistent with the practicably unenforceable emission factors. To make the Draft Permit's synthetic minor limits enforceable, the TCEQ must require Max Midstream to operate NO<sub>x</sub>, CO, and VOC CEMS on its VCUs and to use optical gas imaging to monitor for fugitive leaks. Without such direct monitoring, the synthetic limits Max Midstream has agreed to are not practicably enforceable and may not be used to avoid PSD preconstruction permitting requirements. If Max Midstream thinks the cost of enforceable synthetic limits is too high, the proper solution is not approving unenforceable synthetic minor limits; it is requiring Max Midstream to obtain a PSD permit.

Max Midstream also claims—without support—that its proposed emergency flare will not emit *any* particulate matter (“PM”). Completely eliminating all PM from flares is very difficult, especially with flares—like the one Max Midstream proposes to construct—that are not steam assisted. AP-42 indicates that PM from flares most often falls within a range of 0-274 lb/10<sup>6</sup> BTU. AP-42, Section 13.5, 13.5-4 (Table 13.5-1).<sup>7</sup> It is very unlikely that Max Midstream will be able to *completely* eliminate PM emissions from its flare on a continuous basis without additional monitoring and control technology that is not required by the Draft Permit. Thus, potential PM emissions from the Terminal represented Max Midstream's application and used to model air quality from the Terminal almost certainly fail to account for all PM that the Terminal will actually emit.

Before the TCEQ may finalize the Draft Permit, it must establish monitoring, testing, and recordkeeping requirements sufficient to assure continuous compliance with the zero PM emissions representation or require Max Midstream to use a more realistic particulate matter emission rate to model air quality impacts from its emergency flare. Monitoring sufficient to ensure continuous compliance is critical, because “[w]ith the advent of ... short-term National Ambient Air Quality Standards [, including 24-hour standards for PM<sub>2.5</sub> and PM<sub>10</sub>,] permit limits must be able to account for short term fluctuations.” Enforcement Alert at 1.

**2. The Draft Permit fails to assure compliance with Max Midstream's representations regarding the destruction and removal efficiency of its proposed vapor combustion units.**

According to Max Midstream's initial application, represented NO<sub>x</sub> and CO emission rates from the proposed VCUs as well as the represented VCU VOC destruction and removal efficiency (“DRE”) of at least 99.9% were “based on vendor guaranteed emission factors and a vapor heat content of 20,000 Btu/lb.” Application at 5-2, 5-5. However, when the TCEQ asked Max Midstream to provide this vendor data, so that Max Midstream's emissions calculations could be verified, Max Midstream replied that it has not actually obtained a vendor guarantee:

The vendor selection process is currently underway and a final decision on vendors has yet to be made. However, the attached updated Table A-6 VCU NO<sub>x</sub> and CO

---

<sup>7</sup> Available electronically at: <https://www3.epa.gov/ttnchie1/ap42/ch13/final/c13s05.pdf>

emission factors are representative of vapor control devices installed at similar terminals and achieve controls which exceed recent BACT determinations.

Response to TCEQ, Dated November 20, 2020 at Response 6.

Max Midstream's application represents a very high VOC DRE of 99.9% at a relatively low minimum combustion temperature of 1,400° F. This DRE is so high, in fact, that Max Midstream contends that it cannot be confirmed by stack testing. Email from Neal Nygaard to Ariel Ramirez, dated February 1, 2021 ("Modern VCUs are capable of achieving control at levels which result in stack exit concentrations that may be below the applicable monitoring detection limits."). To address this possibility, the Draft Permit allows Max Midstream to demonstrate compliance with the 99.9% DRE representation by maintaining VOC emissions from the VCUs at or below 10 ppm at 3% oxygen during the initial stack test. Draft Permit at Special Condition No. 14.

There are several problems with Max Midstream's DRE representations. First, Max Midstream attempts to downplay its initial misrepresentation that the represented VCU DRE is supported by a vendor guarantee by explaining that the represented DRE is also consistent with "vapor control devices installed at similar terminals and achieve controls which exceed recent BACT determinations." But Max Midstream failed to identify any of these similar sources and did not provide information showing that these other VCUs would be able to continuously achieve a 99.9% DRE under conditions comparable to those at the Terminal. It is not enough for Max Midstream to show that controls at other unspecified sources have achieved the "beyond BACT" level of control the company has represented to avoid triggering PSD requirements (and Max Midstream has not even done this). Max Midstream must also demonstrate that its source will achieve that level of control. 30 Tex. Admin. Code § 116.111(a)(2)(G).

Max Midstream also failed to demonstrate that the proposed alternative measure of compliance for its VCUs' VOC DRE, 10 ppmv at 3% O<sub>2</sub>, is equivalent to the represented 99.9% DRE. If Max Midstream must use this alternative to demonstrate compliance with its permit, the company should also be required to use the alternative emission rate to model crude-related air quality impacts. Additionally, Max Midstream's proposal to demonstrate compliance with DRE representations by conducting a single stack test is unacceptable. There are various factors that affect a VCU's performance, including changes in the composition of the materials being combusted. Max Midstream contends that it would not be practical to establish throughput limits for the various materials it will handle at the Terminal, "due to the varying nature of crude oils and crude oil condensates and customer markets at the terminal." Application at 5-1.<sup>8</sup> Given this variability, the very high level of control represented and the proximity of Max Midstream's represented VOC emissions to the PSD significance threshold, Max Midstream must be required to conduct more frequent monitoring of its VCUs' emissions. Specifically, Max Midstream should be required to use VOC CEMS to monitor emissions from its VCUs and to assure compliance with its synthetic minor permit limits across all the different operating conditions authorized by the

---

<sup>8</sup> Max Midstream's suggestion that it is not bound by represented throughput limits represented in its application is mistaken. These throughput limits will be conditions of the Draft Permit, if it is issued. 30 Tex. Admin. Code § 116.116(a).

Draft Permit. Otherwise, Max Midstream should be required to obtain a PSD permit before constructing the Terminal expansion, because the synthetic VOC limits it took to avoid PSD are not practicably enforceable and do not effectively limit the Terminal's potential to emit.

Finally, Commenters are also concerned that Max Midstream failed to show that it will be able to maintain the represented DRE from its VCUs while also complying with represented emission rates for VCU NO<sub>x</sub> and CO. According to Max Midstream's application, the VCUs will achieve a VOC DRE of 99.9%, so long as the combustion zone temperature is maintained above 1,400° F. Draft Permit at Special Condition No. 17(A). This is a relatively low combustion zone temperature, and it is unclear that it will be sufficient to maintain the represented DRE across all operating scenarios. For example, Max Midstream indicates that its emergency flare will maintain a temperature of 1,832° F to achieve a much lower DRE between 98 and 99%. Additionally, Max Midstream's February 2021 update to its emission calculations indicates that the operating temperature for its VCUs will be 1,600° F and not 1,400° F required by the Draft Permit. *See* Annual Crude/Crude Condensate Inputs Table, dated February 2021. Given these inconsistencies in Max Midstream's application representations, and given the fact that increasing the VCU combustion zone temperature will result in higher NO<sub>x</sub> emissions, the TCEQ should require Max Midstream to install VOC, NO<sub>x</sub>, and CO CEMs on its VCUs to determine the proper combustion zone temperature necessary to comply with the represented DRE and to clarify whether this temperature can be maintained without exceeding represented NO<sub>x</sub> and CO emission rates taken to avoid triggering PSD preconstruction requirements. If this measure is unacceptable to Max Midstream, the TCEQ should require the company to apply for a PSD permit, because the synthetic limits taken to avoid triggering these requirements are not otherwise practicably enforceable.

**B. Max Midstream failed to demonstrate compliance with applicable Texas BACT requirements.**

In Texas, projects that are not subject to federal major NSR requirements must comply with Best Available Control Technology, or "BACT," requirements established by the Texas Clean Air Act and the TCEQ's regulations implementing the Texas Clean Air Act. 30 Tex. Admin. Code §§ 116.10(1), 116.111(a)(2)(C). According to this standard, proposed pollution controls must be at least as good as those accepted as BACT in recent permit reviews for the same process and/or industry, unless the applicant demonstrates that such controls would not be as effective at the proposed source, the controls cannot be used at the proposed source due to technical constraints, or that using those controls would be economically unreasonable. *See*, TCEQ Air Permit Reviewer Reference Guide, APDG 6110, Air Pollution Control ("BACT Guidance"), dated January 2011 at 12-13. As the TCEQ's BACT Guidance explains, "BACT for any particular industry is not static," and "before accepting a BACT proposal "[t]he permit reviewer must ensure that the administrative record provided by the applicant ... is sound, comprehensive, and adequately supports the conclusions of the BACT review." *Id.* at 11. The BACT Guidance also explains that the "applicant must fully document the basis for air pollution control determinations as it is the applicant's responsibility to adequately demonstrate that the permit should be issued." *Id.* at 1. *See also* 30 Tex. Admin. Code § 116.111(a)(2)(C).

Max Midstream's BACT demonstration is deficient because it fails to include *any* specific information about control technologies applied and control efficiencies achieved at recently authorized similar sources. What's more, Max Midstream failed to identify any such sources that informed its analysis. Accordingly, Max Midstream has failed to make the demonstration required by § 116.111 and the TCEQ's BACT Guidance. Below, Commenters flag some additional problems with specific representations related to BACT in Max Midstream's application materials. These problems are illustrative rather than exhaustive and Commenters reserve the right to present evidence regarding other deficiencies in Max Midstream's BACT demonstration at a contested case hearing.

**1. The proposed NO<sub>x</sub> emission rates for VCU units CONT-1 and CONT-2 are too high and the lower limits for the other VCUs are unsupported.**

The Draft Permit establishes two different sets of NO<sub>x</sub> and CO pollution requirements for VCUs at the Terminal. According to the Draft Permit, units CONT-1 and CONT-2 must comply with a performance standard of 0.10 lb/MMBtu for NO<sub>x</sub> and CO. Draft Permit at Special Condition No. 18(D). Units CONT-3 through CONT-11 and CONT-15 through CONT-23 must comply with the significantly more stringent performance standard of 0.02 lb/MMBtu for NO<sub>x</sub> and CO. *Id.* If a standard of 0.02 lb/MMBtu for NO<sub>x</sub> and CO is BACT for these units, it should also be required as BACT for units CONT-1 and CONT-2, unless Max Midstream demonstrates that there are technical reasons CONT-1 and CONT-2 will be unable to comply with the more stringent standards or that uniform compliance with the more stringent standards is not economically reasonable. Max Midstream has not attempted this demonstration. Accordingly, its application is incomplete.

On the other hand, Max Midstream has also failed to demonstrate that its VCUs will be able to achieve ongoing compliance with the more stringent 0.02 lb/MMBtu NO<sub>x</sub> and CO performance standards established by the Draft Permit. This is important because these performance standards are necessary to demonstrate that the expansion project does not trigger PSD preconstruction requirements. Less stringent NO<sub>x</sub> and CO requirements established by two recently-issued permits authorizing VCUs at sources subject to more stringent *federal* BACT requirements cast doubt on the achievability of the lower limits requested by Max Midstream. In 2018, the TCEQ issued a PSD permit authorizing construction of a VCU at Oxy Midstream's Ingleside Energy Center subject to a NO<sub>x</sub> limit of 0.0600 lb/MMBtu. *See* RBLC ID TX-0844.<sup>9</sup> Then, in 2020, the TCEQ issued a permit authorizing construction of a VCU at Motiva's Port Arthur Refinery with a NO<sub>x</sub> limit of 0.1380 lb/MMBtu. *See* RBLC ID TX-0879.<sup>10</sup> Emissions from the VCUs at the Seahawk Terminal that only comply with these less stringent limits would result in NO<sub>x</sub> emissions increases triggering PSD preconstruction permitting requirements. And while Max Midstream initially represented that its proposed 0.02 lb/MMBtu CO and NO<sub>x</sub> emission limits were supported by a vendor guarantee, Max Midstream has since backtracked from that

---

<sup>9</sup> Available electronically at:

[https://cfpub.epa.gov/rblc/index.cfm?action=PermitDetail.ProcessInfo&facility\\_id=28571&PROCESS\\_ID=112357](https://cfpub.epa.gov/rblc/index.cfm?action=PermitDetail.ProcessInfo&facility_id=28571&PROCESS_ID=112357)

<sup>10</sup> Available electronically at:

[https://cfpub.epa.gov/rblc/index.cfm?action=PermitDetail.ProcessInfo&facility\\_id=28715&PROCESS\\_ID=113111](https://cfpub.epa.gov/rblc/index.cfm?action=PermitDetail.ProcessInfo&facility_id=28715&PROCESS_ID=113111)

statement. Accordingly, Max Midstream should be required to provide evidence that its proposed emission rates for CO and NO<sub>x</sub> are achievable and the TCEQ should revise the Draft Permit to include continuous direct monitoring to assure compliance with the represented NO<sub>x</sub> and CO emission rates. If Max Midstream is unwilling to accept such monitoring requirements, the TCEQ should require it to obtain a PSD permit before constructing the Terminal expansion.

**2. The Leak Detection and Repair program mandated by the Draft Permit is not consistent with applicable Texas BACT requirements.**

The Draft Permit identifies the TCEQ's 28VHP LDAR program as BACT for fugitive emissions. Draft Permit at Special Condition No. 19. This determination and Max Midstream's application supporting the determination are deficient for several reasons. First, BACT should include a set of technologies that eliminate fugitive VOC emissions to the greatest extent practicable. Such measures include using sealless pumps and compressors as well as leakless valves in every instance, unless Max Midstream demonstrates that there are process constraints or other reasons why that cannot be done cost-effectively. These technologies have been available for decades, and yet there was no consideration of such preventative technologies in Max Midstream's BACT analysis.

Second, using any type of LDAR as BACT for fugitive emissions is unreliable and technically obsolete. Common deficiencies with LDAR programs, including the TCEQ's 28VHP program, are: not identifying all components; using wrong leak definitions; not following Method 21 properly; failing to monitor the maximum leak location; not monitoring long enough to identify existing leaks; holding the Method 21 probe too far away from components; using incorrect or expired calibration gas; not repairing leaking components within the time period specified by the relevant permit; and not keeping detailed and accurate records. LDAR programs, like the one mandated by the Draft Permit, rely on human beings to properly implement a monotonous, repetitive, and tedious set of measurements at hundreds or thousands of individual components in a single day. Given these conditions, it is unsurprising and perhaps inevitable that LDAR programs are often far-less effective at identifying and controlling fugitive emissions than billed.

Third, even if LDAR is a necessary component of BACT for fugitives in this case, Max Midstream failed to demonstrate that 28VHP is the most effective economically reasonable LDAR program available.<sup>11</sup> The TCEQ has required compliance with stricter LDAR programs in several recently-issued permits. For example, the TCEQ's 28MID program is in use at the NuStar Corpus Christi Terminal and the Motiva Port Arthur Refinery. Thus, according to the TCEQ's three-tiered BACT methodology, Max Midstream should be required to match these stricter control requirements unless it provides specific evidence demonstrating that the requirements are workable for the Seahawk Terminal or that they are economically unreasonable. Max Midstream's application does not attempt such a demonstration, and, accordingly, it fails to establish that 28VHP is BACT for fugitives in this case.

---

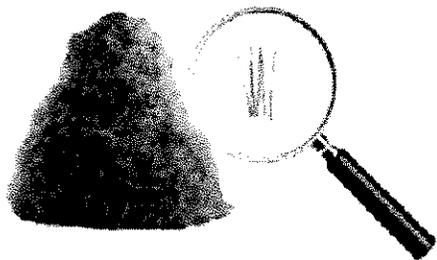
<sup>11</sup> Information about the TCEQ's various LDAR programs is available electronically at: [https://www.tceq.texas.gov/permitting/air/guidance/newsourcereview/fugitives/nsr\\_fac\\_eqfug.html](https://www.tceq.texas.gov/permitting/air/guidance/newsourcereview/fugitives/nsr_fac_eqfug.html)

Finally, even if a LDAR program is selected as BACT in this case, it should be supplemented using surveillance tools, like optical gas imaging. LDAR supplemented by OGI is superior to LDAR alone because it allows sources to rapidly identify sources of large leaks, allowing such leaks to be repaired quickly, which, in turn, significantly reduces fugitive emissions. These advantages are so significant that EPA has included OGI in its New Source Performance Standards (“NSPS”) for oil and natural gas facilities since 2016. Industry has also long recognized the weaknesses of LDAR programs and that supplementing LDAR programs with OGI offers a significant improvement over LDAR programs alone. The improved leak detection and repair time possible with the use of OGI benefits both the environment and the operator. ExxonMobil provided the following graphical illustration on the benefits of using OGI:<sup>12</sup>

## Method 21 vs. OGI for LDAR



### Method 21



- Finding a leak is like looking for a needle in a haystack – and you need to inspect every “straw”!
- Inspecting hundreds of components to find one leak (or no leaks)

### OGI Technology



- OGI allows for rapid screening of components – focusing on the “needle” rather than every “straw”
- Much more efficient method for finding significant leaks
- Potential to reduce the cost of LDAR compliance

Because OGI is a proven technology that is required by the Oil and Gas NESHAP and that has been successfully implemented at existing sources to reduce fugitive emissions, the TCEQ should require it as part of the BACT regime for reducing fugitive emissions at the Seahwak Terminal.

<sup>12</sup> New Optical Gas Imaging Technology for Quantifying Fugitive Emission Rates, Powerpoint Presentation by Providence Photonics and ExxonMobil, available electronically at: <http://content.4cmarketplace.com/presentations/NewOpticalGasImagingTechnologyforQuantifyingFugitiveEmissionRates4C2015.pdf>

## VI. Conclusion

Commenters have demonstrated that Max Midstream has failed to make demonstrations required by 30 Tex. Admin. Code § 116.111, that S. Diane Wilson and Waterkeeper are entitled to a contested case hearing on Max Midstream's application and the Draft Permit, and that the Executive Director or Office of the Chief Clerk should convene a public meeting concerning this project. Accordingly, the TCEQ may not issue the requested permit authorizing Max Midstream's proposed expansion project before correcting the deficiencies Commenters have identified and convening a contested case hearing to consider contested issues of fact and law preserved by the Initial Comments and supplemented by this filing.

Sincerely,

/s/ Gabriel Clark-Leach

Gabriel Clark-Leach

ENVIRONMENTAL INTEGRITY PROJECT

1206 San Antonio St.

Austin, Texas 78701

Telephone: (425) 381-0673

E-mail: [gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org](mailto:gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org)

Tom Gosselin

TEXAS RIOGRANDE LEGAL AID, INC.

3825 Agnes St.

Corpus Christi, TX 78405

Telephone: (361) 880-5436

E-Mail: [tgosselin@trla.org](mailto:tgosselin@trla.org)

Jennifer Richards

TEXAS RIOGRANDE LEGAL AID, INC.

4920 N. I-35

Austin, TX 78751

Telephone: (512) 374-2758

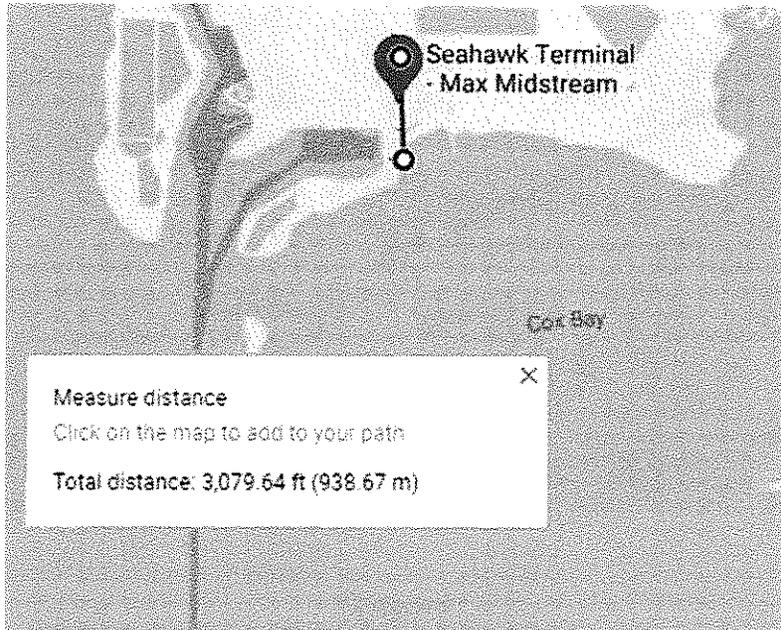
Fax: 447-3940 (fax)

E-mail: [jrichards@trla.org](mailto:jrichards@trla.org)

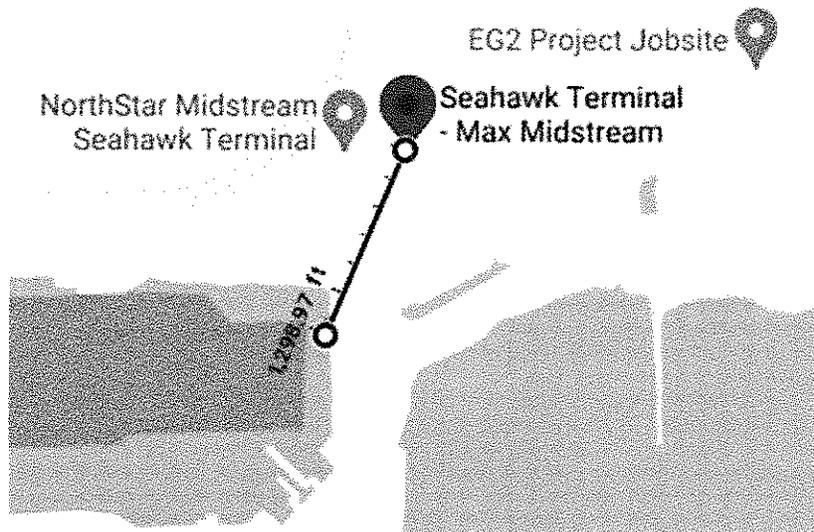
# **ATTACHMENT A**

Maps Related to Commenters' Affected Person Demonstration for S. Diane Wilson

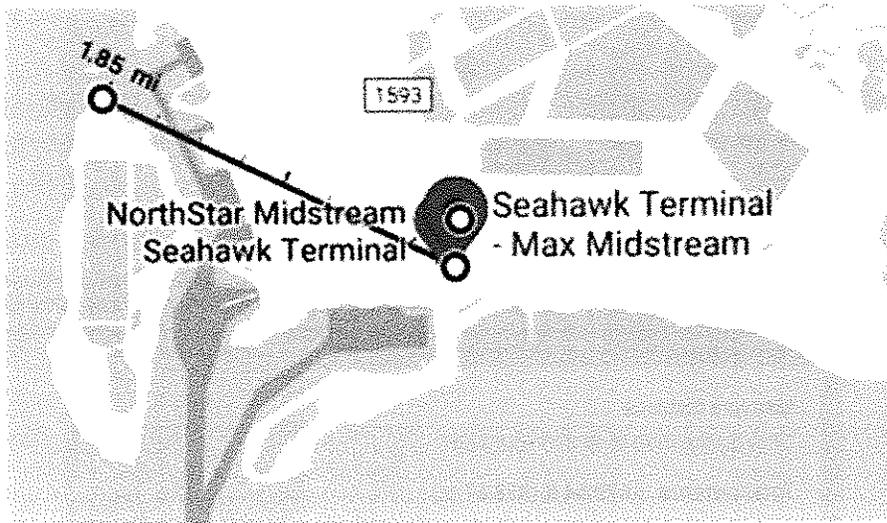
**Image A**  
**Distance from Seahawk Terminal to Formosa Outfall 13**



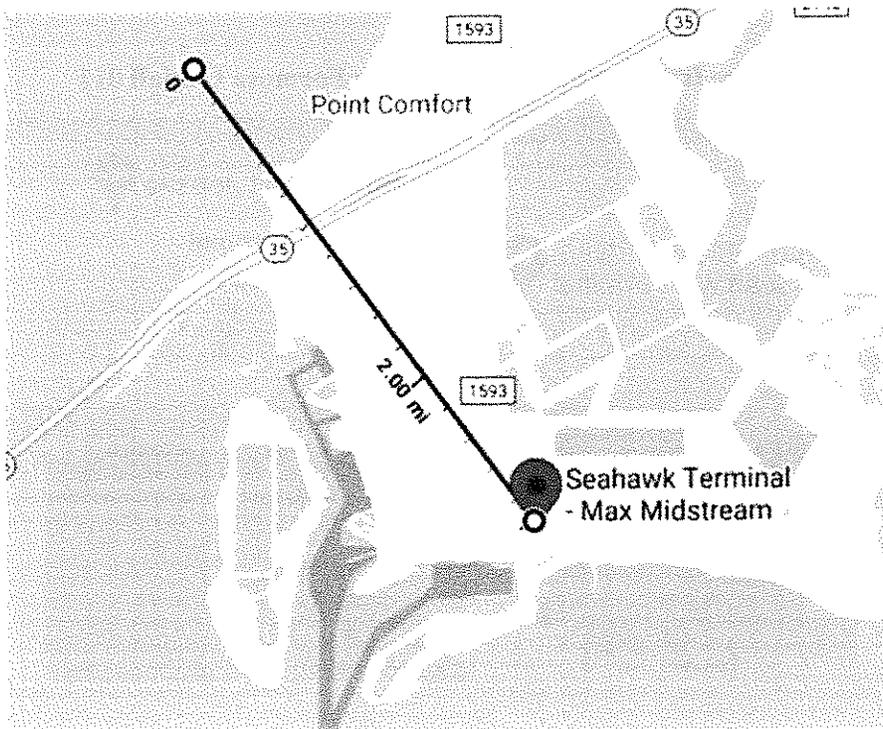
**Image B**  
**Distance from Seahawk Terminal to Formosa Outfall 011**



**Image C**  
**Distance from Seahawk Terminal to Alcoa Harbor**



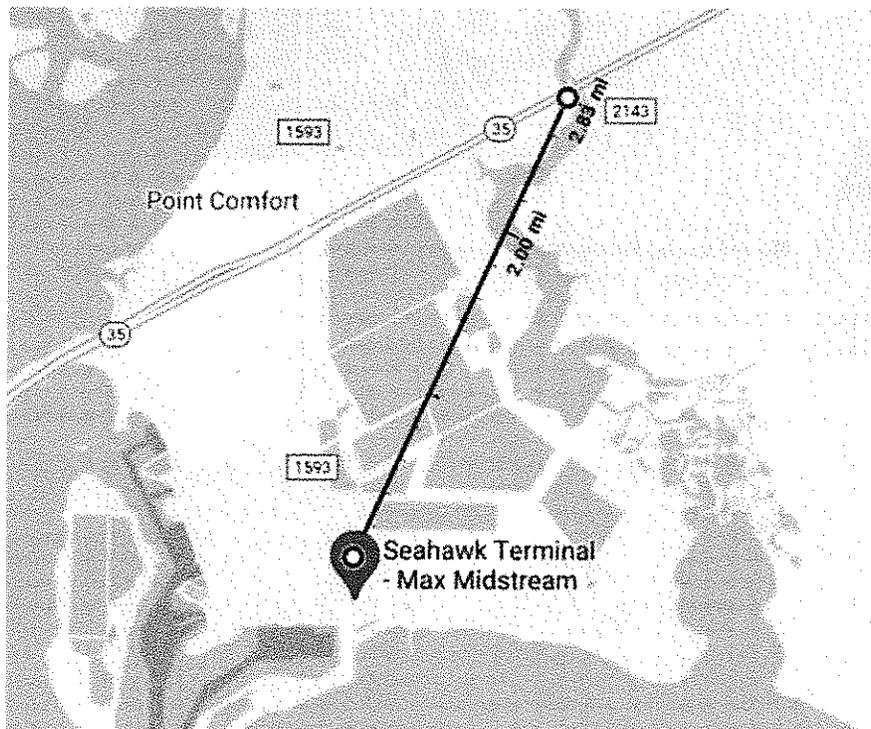
**Image D**  
**Distance from Seahawk Terminal to Formosa Outfall 001**



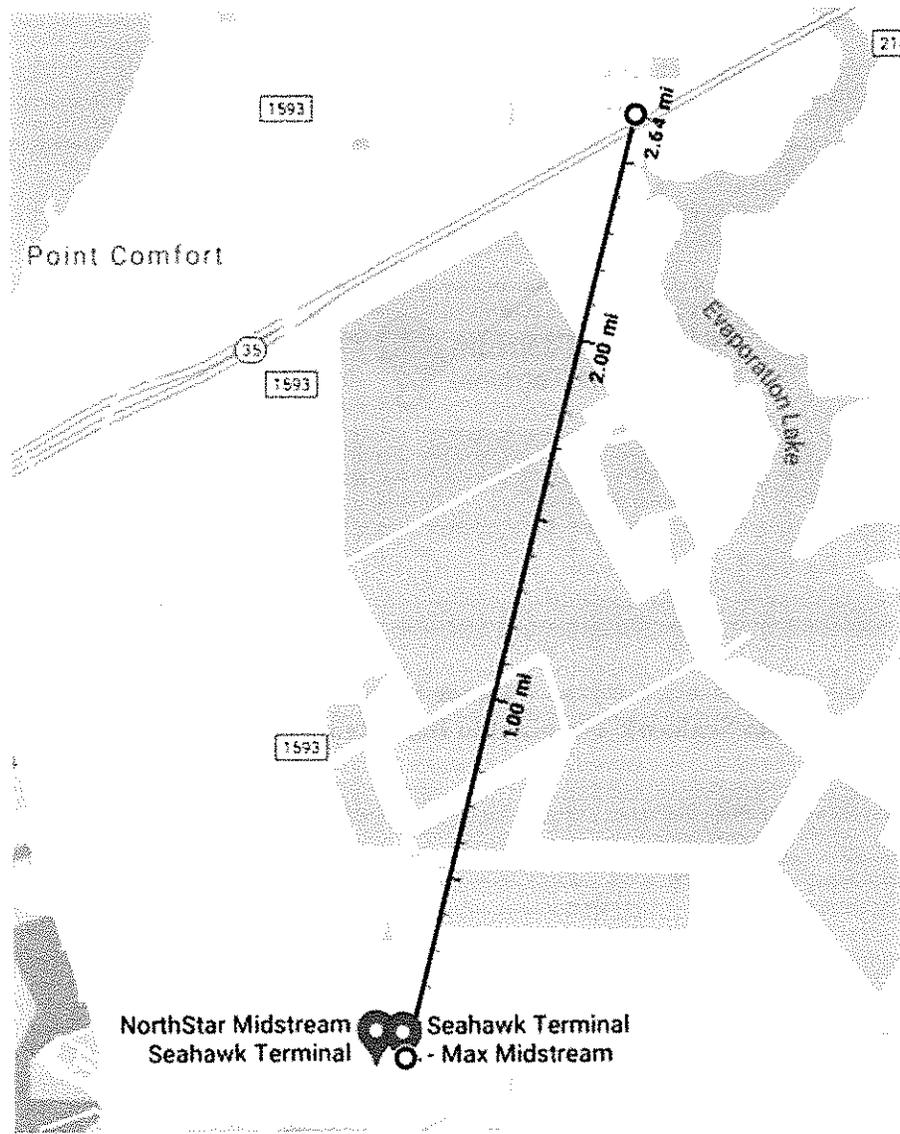
**Image E**  
**Distance from Seahawk Terminal to the Old Causeway**



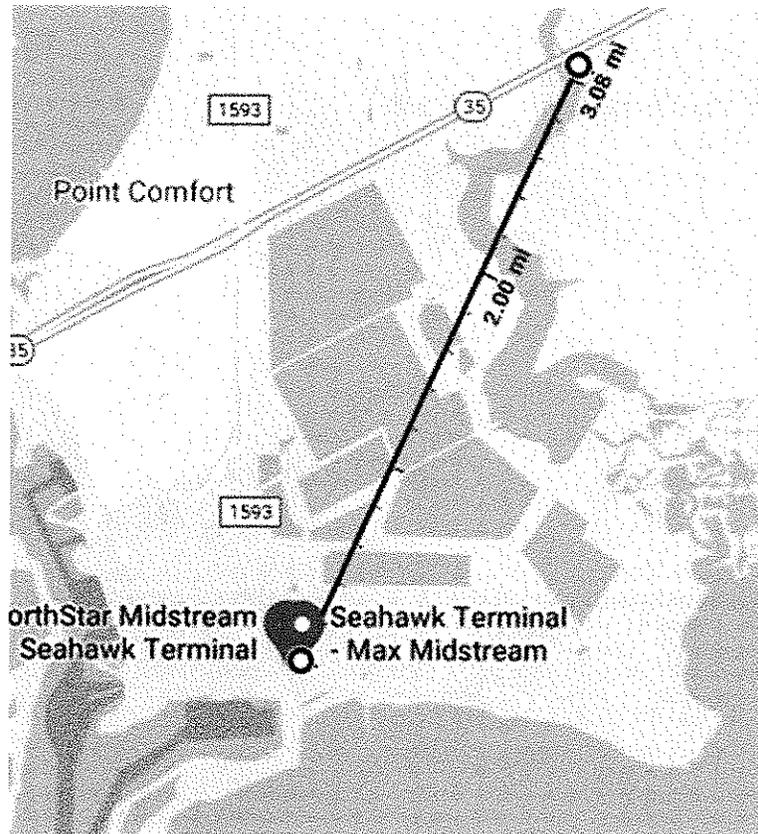
**Image F**  
**Distance from Seahawk Terminal to Boat Ramp & Formosa Outfall 006**



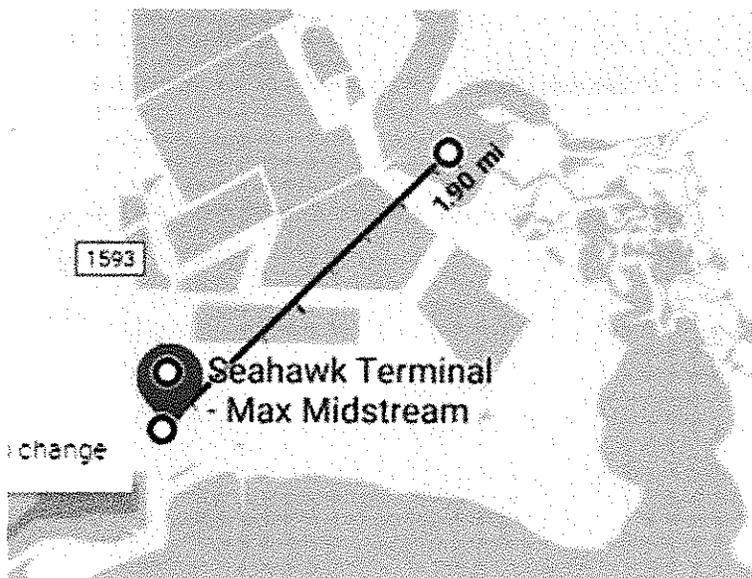
**Image G**  
**Distance from Seahawk Terminal to Formosa outfall points 002, 004, & 005**



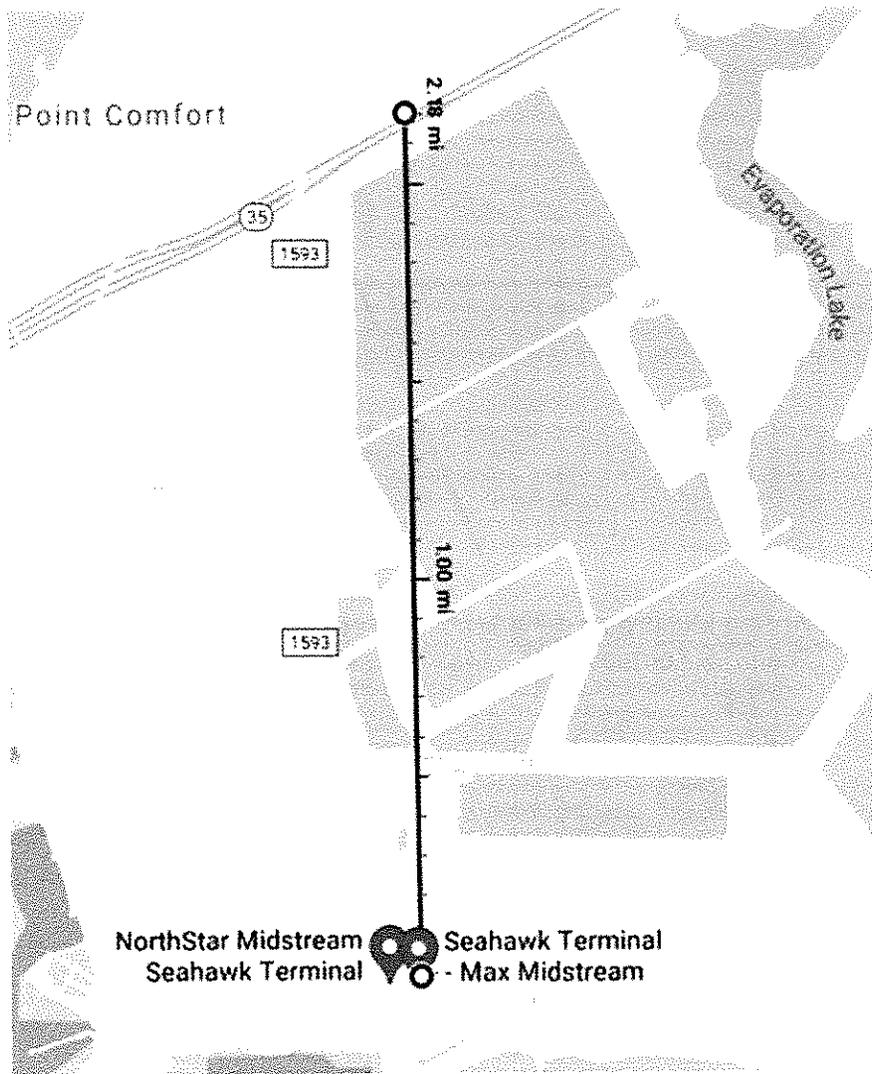
**Image H**  
**Distance from Seahawk Terminal and the Tres Bahias property**



**Image I**  
**Distance from Seahawk Terminal to Formosa's Outfall 003 and the Alcoa Dam**



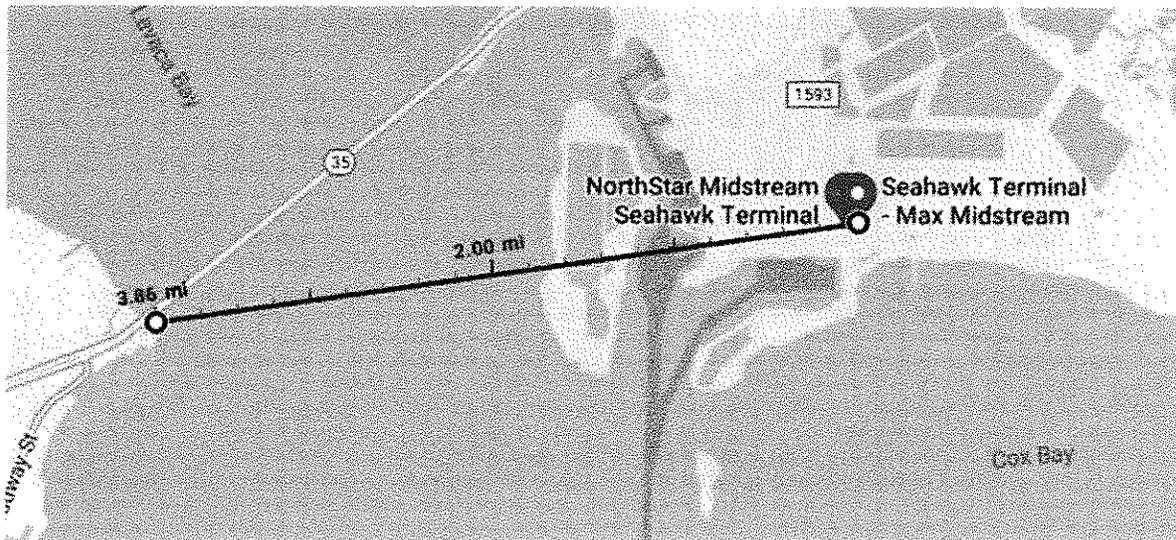
**Image J**  
**Distance From Seahawk Terminal to Formosa's Fenceline on Highway 35**



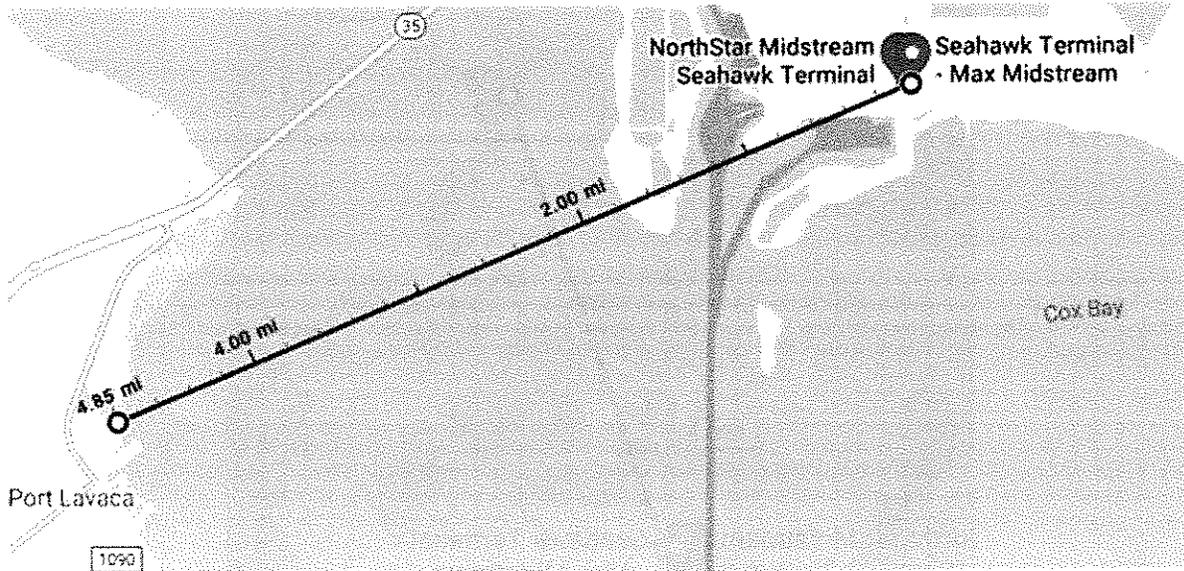
**Image K**  
**Distance from Seahawk Terminal to the boom for Formosa outfalls 002, 004, and 005**



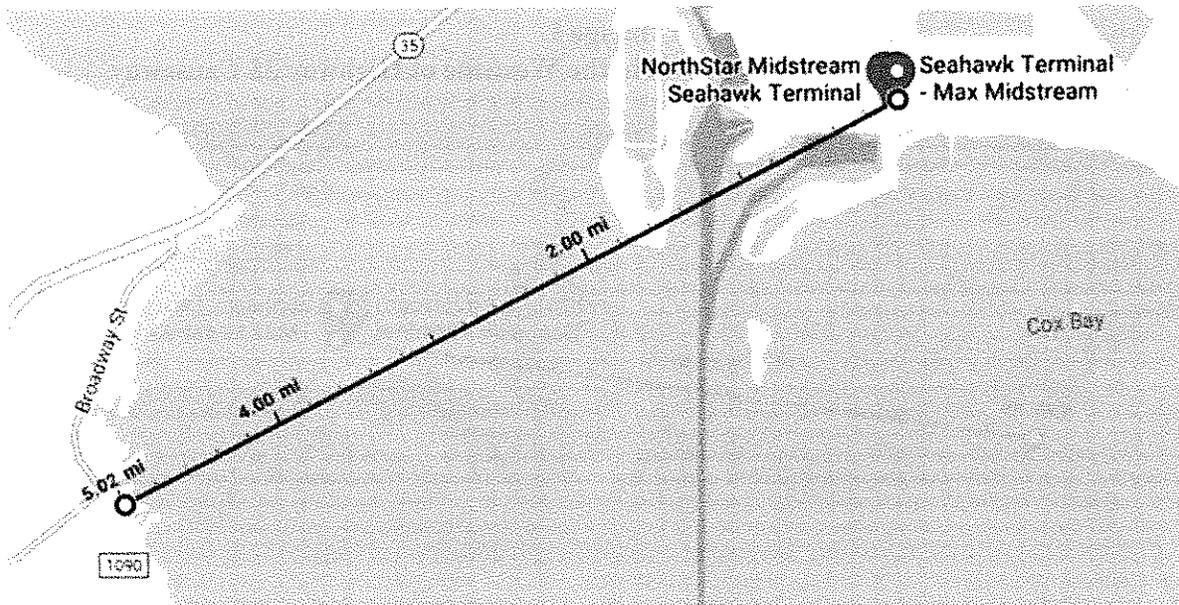
**Image L**  
**Distance from Seahawk Terminal to the Westside of Highway 35 Causeway**



**Image M**  
**Distance from the Seahawk Terminal to Lavaca Bay Boat Launch**



**Image N**  
**Distance from Seahawk Terminal to Poor Boys Baitshop**



**Elisa Guerra**

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 17, 2020 10:32 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: Public comment on Permit Number 162941  
**Attachments:** 20201112 - Seahawk Terminal Comments.pdf

H

**From:** gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org <gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org>  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 12, 2020 4:52 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Public comment on Permit Number 162941

**REGULATED ENTY NAME** SEAHAWK CRUDE CONDENSATE TERMINAL

**RN NUMBER:** RN106209190

**PERMIT NUMBER:** 162941

**DOCKET NUMBER:**

**COUNTY:** CALHOUN

**PRINCIPAL NAME:** MAX MIDSTREAM TEXAS LLC

**CN NUMBER:** CN605726959

**FROM**

**NAME:** Gabriel Clark-Leach

**E-MAIL:** [gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org](mailto:gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org)

**COMPANY:** Environmental Integrity Project

**ADDRESS:** 1206 SAN ANTONIO ST  
AUSTIN TX 78701-1834

**PHONE:** 4253810673

**FAX:**

**COMMENTS:** Please find attached comments and a hearing request filed by Diane Wilson, San Antonio Bay Waterkeepers, Texas Rio Grande Legal Aid, and the Environmental Integrity Project concerning Max Midstream Texas LLC's application for Permit No. 162941.



November 12, 2020

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac  
Chief Clerk, MC-105  
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, Texas 78711-3087  
Fax: (512) 239-3311

*Via Electronic Filing*

**Re: Comments and Contested Case Hearing Request Concerning Max Midstream Texas LLC's Application for Permit No. 162941, Authorizing an Expansion of the Company's Seahawk Terminal, Located in Calhoun County, Texas**

Dear Ms. Bohac,

Diane Wilson, San Antonio Bay Waterkeepers, Texas Rio Grande Legal Aid, and Environmental Integrity Project ("Commenters") appreciate this opportunity to comment on and **request a contested case hearing** regarding Max Midstream Texas LLC's ("Max Midstream") application for New Source Review ("NSR") Permit No. 162941, which would authorize an expansion of the company's existing Seahawk Crude Condensate Terminal ("Terminal"), in Point Comfort, Calhoun County, Texas. The proposed expansion project would authorize construction of eight new storage tanks, seven marine loading docks and associated vapor combustion units, three firewater pumps, piping fugitives, and authorize planned maintenance, startup, and shutdown ("MSS") activities.

#### **DISPUTED ISSUES OF FACT**

The Terminal is currently classified as a minor source of air pollution and existing units at the Terminal are authorized by and subject to requirements in Permit by Rule ("PBR") Registration No. 98075. Because the Terminal is characterized as an existing minor source and proposed project increases are less than the applicable major source threshold (100 TPY of any criteria pollutant), Max Midstream contends that the expansion project as a minor modification even though project increases exceed the applicable major modification thresholds for NO<sub>x</sub> (40 TPY) and Ozone (40 TPY NO<sub>x</sub> or VOC). *See* 30 Tex. Admin. Code § 116.12(20) ("At a stationary source that is not major prior to the increase, the increase by itself must equal or exceed that specified for a major source.").

Commenters, however, have been unable to fully evaluate Max Midstream's representation that this project does not trigger major NSR preconstruction permitting requirements and many of

the applicant's representations because crucial application material has been improperly designated confidential by the applicant. Based upon the limited information contained in the publicly-available application file, Commenters request a contested case hearing on the following issues of disputed fact:

- Max Midstream's application failed to include information sufficient to demonstrate that emissions from the proposed new and modified facilities and activities meet all of the criteria established by Texas's federally-approved preconstruction permitting rule at 30 Texas Administrative Code § 116.111(a)(2).
- Max Midstream's application failed to include a demonstration, including modeling, that demonstrates that emissions from the requested project will be protective of the health and property of the public. *Id.* at § 116.111(a)(2)(A)(i) and (J). Additionally, while the application does contain information about potential parameters for a modeling demonstration that was not included in the application, Max Midstream failed to include any information establishing that these parameters were properly determined and reflect worse-case emissions from the Terminal under the requested authorization.
- The application fails to demonstrate that monitoring, testing, and recordkeeping requirements proposed by the applicant are sufficient to measure emissions related to the proposed project and to ensure that emission limits in the requested permit are practicably enforceable. *Id.* at § 116.111(a)(2)(B).
- Max Midstream contends that the federal Clean Air Act's Best Available Control Technology ("BACT") requirements do not apply to this project, because the Terminal is a minor source and the project is a minor modification. Accordingly, the application does not attempt to demonstrate compliance with federal BACT requirements. Max Midstream, however, failed to demonstrate that the project is a minor modification.

New and modified units that would be authorized as part of the proposed project have the physical capacity to emit criteria pollutants at levels that exceed applicable major source thresholds. For example, Max Midstream proposes to construct 18 marine vapor combustion units and has requested a permit authorizing each of these units to emit 15 pounds of NO<sub>x</sub> and CO per hour. Application, Permit No. 162941 at Table 1-2. The applicable major source threshold for each of these pollutants is 100 tons per year. *Id.* at Table 1-1; *see also* 30 Tex. Admin. Code § 116.12(20). If all of these vapor combustion units were operated year round at the requested hourly rate, NO<sub>x</sub> and CO emissions from these units alone would be almost 1,183 tons per year. Yet, the requested annual NO<sub>x</sub> and CO emission cap covering all these units would only authorize Max Midstream to emit 75 tons of NO<sub>x</sub> and CO each year. The publicly-available application materials do not indicate that Max Midstream has requested any operating limitations for these units that would ensure that they will comply with the proposed annual NO<sub>x</sub> and CO emission caps, and the public application materials do not explain how

the monitoring method Max Midstream has proposed—continuous monitoring of VCU exhaust temperature—will be used to determine emissions from the VCUs or establish that this method is sufficient to make the annual emissions cap practicably enforceable, as required to limit the units’ potential to emit for preconstruction permitting purposes.

This same problem applies for the 15 tanks associated with this project, for which Max Midstream has proposed hourly VOC emission rates of 13.40 pounds (tanks TK-06-01, and TK-06-03 through TK-06-15) and 18.42 pounds (TK-06-02). If these tanks emitted the maximum requested hourly VOC rate year round, annual VOC emissions from the tanks would amount to 902 tons. Yet the storage tank annual VOC cap would authorize less than 50 tons per year. The public portion of the application file does not contain any operating limitations that would assure compliance with this annual cap and the application fails to demonstrate how the proposed monitoring regime, throughput monitoring and temperature monitoring, is sufficient to make the proposed cap practicably enforceable.

Without additional operating limitations and monitoring requirements sufficient to make annual emission limits proposed to avoid major New Source Review applicability practicably enforceable, the project’s physical potential to emit VOC, CO, and NO<sub>x</sub> well above applicable major source thresholds dictates that this project should be treated as a major modification, subject to federal BACT requirements. Thus, the application is deficient because Max Midstream failed to demonstrate compliance with federal BACT requirements. 30 Tex. Admin. Code § 116.111(a)(2)(C).

Additionally, Max Midstream appears to use an inapplicable equation to determine emissions related to loading losses at the Terminal. Max Midstream’s application indicates that “[l]oading losses are comprised of the total vapors displaced and generated by crude oil and/or crude oil condensates into the marine vessels.” Application, Permit No. 162941 at 5-2. To calculate project emissions rates related to loading losses, Max Midstream relies on Equation 1 from AP-42, Section 5.2. *Id.* Max Midstream’s reliance on this equation is problematic for two reasons. First, according to AP-42, this equation builds in a probable error rate of 30%. AP-42, Section 5.2 at 5.2-4. An equation that may be expected to underestimate actual project emissions by a third does not accurately represent project emissions. Additional VOC emissions within this range of error may be sufficient to trigger major New Source review requirements. Second, AP-42 indicates that Equation 1 should only be used for “products other than gasoline and crude oil.” AP-42, Section 5.2 at 5.2-5. For marine loading of crude oil, as proposed by this project, AP-42 directs usage of Equations 2 and 3, instead of Equation 1. *Id.* at 5.2-5.

The application, moreover, fails to demonstrate compliance with BACT requirements established by the Texas Clean Air Act. As the application makes clear, “[e]ach facility is

evaluated for [BACT] on a case-by-case basis.” Application, Permit No. 162941 at 6-1. According to TCEQ policy, BACT evaluations are conducted using a tiered approach. *Id.* In the first tier, “controls accepted as BACT in a recent permit review for the same process in the same industry are approved as BACT . . . if no new technical developments have been made that would justify additional controls as economically or technically reasonable.” *Id.* The application fails to demonstrate compliance with Texas’s state BACT requirement, because it fails to include any information about the level of control mandated in recent permit reviews for the same industry and does not indicate that Max Midstream made any effort to determine whether improvements beyond the unspecified level of control required by undisclosed recently permitted facilities are achievable. Instead, Max Midstream relies entirely on recommended controls in the TCEQ’s outdated BACT guidance documents. For example, Max Midstream relies on the TCEQ’s five year old guidance document to identify applicable controls for its storage tanks. *Id.* The guidance Max Midstream relies upon for its proposed loading operation was written nearly a decade ago, in 2011. *Id.* at 6-2. The application fails to identify the basis for the proposed BACT determinations for Max Midstream’s VCUs. The flare control requirements and emission factors for NO<sub>x</sub> and CO are based on Texas’s two decades old 2000 guidance on air permitting for chemical flares and vapor oxidizers at chemical sources. *Id.* at 6-3. The SO<sub>2</sub> control requirements for the proposed flare are said to be “consistent” with unidentified “recent BACT determinations for flares.” *Id.* Again, the basis for Max Midstream’s determination that the proposed level of control for VOC flare emissions satisfied applicable Texas BACT requirements is undisclosed. *Id.* at 6-3-6-4. This same kind of treatment renders the application’s BACT demonstrations for fugitives, the proposed emergency generator and firewater pump engines and MSS activities deficient.

- A stationary source that emits or has the potential to emit ten tons or more of any hazardous air pollutant per year or more than 25 tons per year of any combination of hazardous air pollutants is a “major source,” subject to applicable major source requirements in EPA’s National Emission Standards for Hazardous Air Pollutants. According to the application, the Terminal is not a major source of hazardous air pollutants, but the public application fails to include any information supporting this claim. While Max Midstream’s electronic workbook appears to propose site-wide HAP limits consistent with this threshold, it does not identify how much hazardous air pollution the terminal has the physical capacity to emit, which HAPs will be emitted from the Terminal, what operational limits, if any, Max Midstream has requested to assure compliance with these emission limits, or monitoring, testing, and recordkeeping requirements for each kind of unit that will emit HAPs that make the 10/25 ton per year site-wide limits practicably enforceable. Accordingly, Max Midstream failed to make the demonstration required by 30 Texas Administrative Code § 116.111(a)(2)(E), (F), and (K).
- Max Midstream relies on vendor specifications and engineering knowledge to claim that its proposed emission rates will be achieved in practice across all operating scenarios that will be authorized by the requested permit. This information, however, is not included in the public

application file, which fails altogether to demonstrate that the project—if authorized—will achieve the performance specified in the application, as required by 30 Texas Administrative Code § 116.111(a)(2)(G).

- As explained above, this project is subject to major New Source Review preconstruction permitting requirements, because the project’s physical capacity to emit criteria pollutants above the applicable major source threshold is not sufficiently constrained by practicably enforceable emission limits and operating limitations. Max Midstream’s application is deficient because it does not demonstrate compliance with applicable major New Source Review requirements as mandated by 30 Texas Administrative Code § 116.111(a)(2)(I).

### **CONTESTED CASE HEARING REQUEST**

San Antonio Bay Estuarine Waterkeeper and S. Diane Wilson request a contested case hearing concerning Max Midstream’s application for Permit No. 162941 authorizing an expansion project at the Terminal. Communications regarding this hearing request should be directed to Gabriel Clark-Leach at the physical or email address listed below.

#### **1. San Antonio Bay Estuarine Waterkeeper**

San Antonio Bay Estuarine Waterkeeper is part of a national network of Waterkeeper organizations, the Waterkeeper Alliance. San Antonio Bay Estuarine Waterkeeper (“Waterkeeper”) is a volunteer-run, non-profit membership organization whose mission is to protect Lavaca Bay, where the Terminal is located, Matagorda Bay and San Antonio Bay, and to educate the public about these ecologically important estuarine systems. Waterkeeper pursues its organizational goals by engaging media sources to publicize areas of concern, hosting public meetings, filing comments and hearing request on permit applications at environmental agencies, notifying government agencies when there are problems in the waterways and air, and filing lawsuits when other alternatives are unavailing.

Lavaca Bay supports a wide range of legally protected interests, including property interests, economic interests, and aesthetic interests, that are recognized and protected by the federal Clean Air Act, the Texas Clean Act and by regulations implementing these statutes. These interests are threatened by air pollution from industrial sources, like the Terminal, and container ships that will be loaded at with crude oil at the Terminal. Waterkeeper members reasonably anticipate that construction and operation of the Terminal expansion project will make Lavaca Bay less fishable, diminish natural resources Waterkeeper members rely upon for their livelihoods, interfere with members’ longstanding and deeply fulfilling recreational activities in the Bay and the surrounding area, interfere with members’ use and enjoyment of their own property, and increase members’ unwanted exposure to air contaminants regulated by federal and state law.

Waterkeeper members who will be affected by the proposed Terminal expansion project include, but are not limited to:

- Dale Jurasek, who lives approximately five miles east of the Terminal;
- Mauricio Blanco, who lives approximately six miles west of the Terminal; and
- S. Diane Wilson, who lives between Seadrift and Port O'Connor, near the intracontinental waterway approximately 15 miles southwest of the Terminal.

Each of these members lives, works, and recreates in areas that will be exposed to increased air pollution from the Terminal if Max Midstream's application for Permit No. 162941 is approved. Members of Waterkeeper walk the beaches of Lavaca Bay and swim and boat in its waters. Waterkeeper members reasonably worry that increased pollution from the proposed expansion project will negatively affect their own health, the health of their families, and interfere with the use and enjoyment of their property. Waterkeeper members are also concerned about the damage to the beaches, wetlands, shores, bays, and wildlife and marine life that depend on those resources that will result from construction and operation of the proposed Terminal expansion project. These injuries to the interests of Waterkeeper members are not generalized, abstract, or theoretical. Waterkeeper members include commercial fisherman, shrimpers, and oystermen whose livelihoods depend upon the health of the Lavaca Bay ecosystem. Waterkeeper members have a deep aesthetic and recreational connection to the Bay, which has developed over many years of active use of the Bay and surrounding lands and that is not widely shared by members of the general public.

## **2. S. Diane Wilson**

S. Diane Wilson has spent her life working in the local bays surrounding Calhoun County; including Lavaca/Matagorda Bays and San Antonio Bays. For four generations, Ms. Wilson and her family have relied upon these bays for their financial, physical, and spiritual well-being. Ms. Wilson, following in the footsteps of her parents and her grandparents, worked in Lavaca Bay where the Terminal is located, Matagoda Bay, and San Antonio Bay for forty years as a commercial fisherman, shrimper, oysterman, fin fisher, and as a manager at a fish house. Though she has retired from those professions, she continues to rely on the fishing trade in Lavaca Bay as a net builder and mender in the shrimping industry. Ms. Wilson's deep connection with the waters and trades that are directly endangered by air pollution from industrial sources, like the Terminal, is highly personal, specific, and encompasses interests that are not shared by the general public. Ms. Wilson has participated formally in administrative proceedings before the EPA and TCEQ to ensure that government decisions—including air and water permitting decisions—that could compromise the ecological integrity of the Lavaca Bay system strictly comply with federal and state anti-pollution requirements and that risks of environmental harm resulting from industrial

development in the area are properly addressed and minimized. Ms. Wilson has also participated in litigation against polluters that have violated federal pollution control requirements.

Ms. Wilson has dedicated decades of her life working to protect Texas bays from pollution and degradation. The bays not only support her financially. They are also precious to her. From time to time, Ms. Wilson goes out on a skiff into Lavaca and Matagorda Bays. She swims with her children and grandchildren in Matagorda Bay at Magnolia Beach. She is a monitor that kayaks weekly on the bays and creeks and shores surrounding the project area. Ms. Wilson's enjoyment of the Bays near her home has been diminished, and in some cases thwarted entirely, by upset events at industrial facilities with the same kind of equipment—tanks, flares, and VCUs—that will be constructed as part of the proposed Terminal expansion project. Given this experience, Ms. Wilson's belief that the TCEQ's failure to ensure compliance with state and federal pollution control requirements that apply to the proposed expansion project threatens her physical, economic, and spiritual well-being is well-founded. Ms. Wilson is an affected person with standing to participate in a contested case hearing to ensure that any permit issued by the TCEQ authorizing construction of the Terminal expansion project is sufficiently protective.

### CONCLUSION

Commenters appreciate the opportunity to file these comments and this hearing request and reserve the right to provide additional information on the matters discussed in this document as allowed by the Clean Air Act, the Texas Clean Air Act, and regulations implementing these statutes.

Sincerely,

/s/ Gabriel Clark-Leach

Gabriel Clark-Leach

ENVIRONMENTAL INTEGRITY PROJECT

1206 San Antonio St.

Austin, Texas 78701

Telephone: (425) 381-0673

E-mail: [gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org](mailto:gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org)

/s/ Jennifer Richards

Jennifer Richards

TEXAS RIOGRANDE LEGAL AID, INC.

4920 N. I-35

Austin, TX 78751

Telephone: (512) 374-2758

Fax: 447-3940 (fax)  
E-mail: [jrichards@trla.org](mailto:jrichards@trla.org)

August 12, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda/ Lavaca Bays and how it will affect the health of the bays, lives our local fishermen, and communities. I am a 4th generation fisherwoman and we have lived int this area for 130 years. I have been following this story very closely and am appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community. Not once has the company Max Midstream bothered to talk to any local citizens in this county about this project other than grand plans that includes dredging a bay filled with mercury. Some of the parties initially involved in obtaining the Skyhawk terminal walked away after looking at the Alcoa, Formosa, and mercury issues and said it was an environmental disaster.

I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ has expedited this permit application and also seemed to have expedited the public hearing when I was told by the TCEQ official in charge that the public hearings did not work on expedited process but were 'first come, first serve.' I was told the public hearing would be in late September and possible person to person. Then a week or so later and after Max official visited TCEQ, the hearing was suddenly early August and virtual. It is amazing that TCEQ could see that there was a need of a public hearing because of the 'significant public interest' yet then significantly expedite the hearing and make it virtual and extremely difficult for working, Hispanic fishermen to speak and be heard. And again, Max Midstream does not show their faces to the people that their oil export terminal and subsequent dredging will impact.

There are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this. In fact, the CEO, Todd Edwards, spent most of his career in real estate. I am also very concerned about the financial instability of the proposed facility. I have had repeated phone calls from a petroleum trader who had personal guarantees signed by parties connected with Max Midstream and the trader is now on the verge of suing them for nonpayment. And just recently the barges that Max Midstream had been loading for 2 months suddenly stopped without informing anyone. Everyone at the port was in a lurch.

Finally, I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed will be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

Sincerely,  
Diane Wilson  
600 Ramona Rd  
Seadrift, TX 77983

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*[Handwritten signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 8, 2021 3:06 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: Public Meeting on Permit No. 162941

PM

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 8, 2021 1:14 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: Public Meeting on Permit No. 162941

**From:** Gabriel Clark-Leach <[gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org](mailto:gclark-leach@environmentalintegrity.org)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 8, 2021 11:51 AM  
**To:** Joel Stanford <[joel.stanford@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:joel.stanford@tceq.texas.gov)>; CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>; Laurie Gharis <[Laurie.Gharis@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:Laurie.Gharis@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Cc:** Diane Wilson <[wilsonalamobay@aol.com](mailto:wilsonalamobay@aol.com)>; [tgosselin@trla.org](mailto:tgosselin@trla.org); [jrichards@trla.org](mailto:jrichards@trla.org)  
**Subject:** Public Meeting on Permit No. 162941

Dear Chief Clerk Gharis and Team Leader Stanford:

I am writing on behalf of my client, San Antonio Bay Estuarine Waterkeeper, to request that the public meeting concerning draft air quality permit number 162941 be held in-person in Point Comfort to facilitate full participation by the affected community. While this permitting project generated a large number of online requests for a public meeting, I have been informed by my client that many of those who will be hurt most by the proposed expansion project have limited access to the internet and are highly skeptical that a virtual meeting will allow for effective input.

This project threatens to significantly alter the landscape of the region and many locals are concerned that it will harm their livelihood and make it more difficult for them to provide for their families. Given the significant number of requests for a public meeting received during the second public comment period and the massive potential impact of this project on the area, the people of Point Comfort and surrounding communities should have the opportunity to voice their concerns to the TCEQ and Max Midstream, face-to-face, at an in-person public meeting. If the TCEQ and Max Midstream wish to *effectively* assure the people of Point Comfort that this project will not unduly harm them, this message must be made person to person, face to face. Our request for an in-person public meeting is not a special request. Instead, we are asking for the same opportunities for public participation that are typically provided when a public meeting request is approved. If that means the meeting must be scheduled for late September, rather than mid-August, so be it. Such a short delay should not prevent the people of Point Comfort from receiving an in-person public meeting, consistent with the TCEQ's regular practice.

Thank you for your attention and please do not hesitate to contact me if you wish to discuss this matter further.

Sincerely,

Gabriel Clark-Leach  
Senior Attorney  
Environmental Integrity Project  
1206 San Antonio Street  
Austin, Texas 78701  
(425) 381-0673

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Julie Clayman  
17030 Cats Den Rd  
Chagrin Falls, OH 44023

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:09

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

BY \_\_\_\_\_

*pm*  
*h*

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Melissa Cleaver  
8884 W 500 S  
Jamestown, IN 46147

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

BJ

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:57

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:16:43 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Loren Clift ([loren.t.clift@gmail.com](mailto:loren.t.clift@gmail.com)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 8:49 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I lived in Texas for 35 years, why did I leave? Companies like Max Midstream, who put profit above the health of the residents of Texas.

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Loren Clift  
29170 Tessmer Ct  
Madison Heights, MI 48071  
[loren.t.clift@gmail.com](mailto:loren.t.clift@gmail.com)  
(512) 618-7447

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Leon Clingman  
3 Gatehouse Rd  
Scarsdale, NY 10583

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021  
By *GH*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:37:56 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Nicole Cloutier <Nicole.Cloutier.61846177@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 5:16 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom it May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Nicole Cloutier  
4331 Staghorn Ln  
Friendswood, TX 77546 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Portland H. Coates  
2524 Benvenue Ave. No. 21  
Berkeley, CA 94704

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:40

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, August 9, 2021 3:57 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 9, 2021 3:54 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Andrew Cobb <Andrew.Cobb.469778379@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 9, 2021 3:41 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Andrew Cobb  
4323 Waynesboro Dr  
Houston, TX 77035

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
robert cobb  
821 View Harbour Rd  
Knoxville, TN 37934

REVIEWED *DM*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:40

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Patt Coeckelenbergh  
410 Mercer  
Port Aransas, TX 78373

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 31

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, August 9, 2021 8:59 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 9, 2021 7:45 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Patt Coeckelenbergh <[Patt.Coeckelenbergh.337621477@p2a.co](mailto:Patt.Coeckelenbergh.337621477@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Saturday, August 7, 2021 5:09 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Patt Coeckelenbergh  
410 Mercer St  
Port Aransas, TX 78373 .

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 10:03:28 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Jeannie Coggins ([jeanniecoggins@hotmail.com](mailto:jeanniecoggins@hotmail.com)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 9:05 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Jeannie Coggins  
4704 Applewood Rd  
Fort Worth, TX 76133  
[jeanniecoggins@hotmail.com](mailto:jeanniecoggins@hotmail.com)  
(817) 991-7731

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
fritzi cohen  
PO Box 82  
Nahcotta, WA 98637

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

B1 



CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:48

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Harriet Cohen  
330 E 38th St  
New York, NY 10016

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tina Colafranceschi  
PO Box 201  
Whitethorn, CA 95589

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tracy Cole  
10227 N 66th Dr  
Glendale, AZ 85302

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021 *A*  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

Hopefully you will get to read this before we all drown or are burnt to death.

You know you will cause a community and an environmental disaster due to your toxic waste being virtually untreated and dumped 'anywhere'.you don't care about.

You obviously care more for the company profit than you do for your childrens and grandchildrens future wellbeing.

Hopefully I will die peacefully of natural causes before you, monsanto, bp, shell, et al, murder me with your relentless rape and destuction of our home. THEONLY ONE WE HAVE.

I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

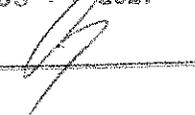
I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Michael Coleman  
1 Droitwich Road  
Redditcch, GB-WOR B966QU

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By 

M  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 09, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Amanda Colins  
2305 N Fitzhugh Ave  
Dallas, TX 75204

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Geri Collecchia  
360 E South Water St Apt 518  
Chicago, IL 60601

REVIEWED

PM

AUG 17 2021

H

By B

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:30:28 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** David Collins <David.Collins.98539899@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:50 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
David Collins  
3560 Dixie Dr  
Houston, TX 77021 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Peggy S. Collins  
21310 Lathrup St  
Southfield, MI 48075

REVIEWED *PH*  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_ *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:33

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:51:49 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Wayne Coltrane <Wayne.Coltrane.180335064@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:16 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Wayne Coltrane  
6904 Wesson Dr  
Plano, TX 75023

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Debi Combs  
2432 Harrington Drive  
Decatur, GA 30033

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:55

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Elliot Comunale  
58 Menlo Park Dr  
Akron, OH 44313

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

37

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:47

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 10:01:04 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Rosemary Cone <Rosemary.Cone.117232383@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Saturday, August 14, 2021 5:14 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

Get this right & protect our Texas coastal environment, please! I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Rosemary Cone  
8902 Bridgewood Trail  
Austin, TX 78729 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:53:26 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Michael Connell <Michael.Connell.173583148@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:09 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Michael Connell  
113 Guadalupe Dr  
Hutto, TX 78634 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Stephen Conrad  
1215 Brush Creek Blvd  
Kansas City, MO 64110

REVIEWED PA  
AUG 18 2021  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Janie Conroy  
1611 Glen Parker Ave  
Cincinnati, OH 45223

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:28

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*PM*  
*H*  
*BY* \_\_\_\_\_ *D*

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Joanne Conti  
PO Box 59  
Sheffield, MA 01257

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:31

Texas  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**Melissa Schmidt**

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:43 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:03 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Lucille Contreras <[Lucille.Contreras.454457010@p2a.co](mailto:Lucille.Contreras.454457010@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 7:19 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Lucille Contreras  
423 US-90  
Waelder, TX 78959

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:47:24 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Karen Conyngham <Karen.Conyngham.469910074@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:37 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Karen Conyngham  
7403 Newhall Ln  
Austin, TX 78746 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:47:24 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Karen Conyngham <Karen.Conyngham.469910074@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:37 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Karen Conyngham  
7403 Newhall Ln  
Austin, TX 78746 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 9:14:14 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 4:15 PM  
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

-----Original Message-----

From: Billy Cook ([willcook42@gmail.com](mailto:willcook42@gmail.com)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 4:09 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Billy Cook  
9517 Presthope Dr  
Frisco, TX 75035  
[willcook42@gmail.com](mailto:willcook42@gmail.com)  
(214) 387-4364

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:29:02 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Janet Cook <Janet.Cook.128978168@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:30 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Janet Cook  
8205 Briarwood Ln  
Austin, TX 78757 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
S Cook  
17875 SE Division St  
Portland, OR 97236

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PMH*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:44

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Douglas Cooke  
19 Marine Ave  
Brooklyn, NY 11209

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 17 2021

By *S*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:04

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kaye Cooke  
706 Bear Left  
Asheville, NC 28805

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:06

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*pm*  
*h*

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Janell Copello  
PO Box 1161  
Snellville, GA 30078

REVIEWED PA  
AUG 18 2021  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:42

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Fred Coppotelli  
383 Seldon Emerson Rd.  
Cedar Mountain, NC 28718

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

31

PH

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:32

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Fred Coppotelli  
383 Seldon Emerson Rd.  
Cedar Mountain, NC 28718

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:13  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 18 2021

*H*  
BY \_\_\_\_\_



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Morgan Cormia  
28 Washington Ave  
Cliffside Park, NJ 07010

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 18 2021**

*[Handwritten signature]*

*PMH*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Nancy Cormia  
300 Winston Drive  
Cliffside Park, NJ 07010

REVIEWED *qm*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jared Cornelia  
125 Denn Pl  
Wilmington, DE 19804

RECEIVED  
AUG 13 2021  
BY B

PM  
4

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:48

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Hana Correa  
54320 Avenida Carranza  
La Quinta, CA 92253

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
by *G*

CHIEF CLERK OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 04 12 21

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 11:43:14 AM

---

PM

H

-----Original Message-----

From: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 9:09 AM  
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

-----Original Message-----

From: Norma Cortez ([cortez.j.norma@gmail.com](mailto:cortez.j.norma@gmail.com)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Monday, August 16, 2021 4:07 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Norma Cortez  
802, Sheraton Ave, Austin TX 78745  
Austin, TX 78745  
[cortez.j.norma@gmail.com](mailto:cortez.j.norma@gmail.com)  
(512) 484-1933

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Uta Cortimilia  
5105 Sundale Ln NE  
Fort Payne, AL 35967

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mark Cosgriff  
1180 Andrews Ave  
Lakewood, OH 44107

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 18 2021 *HA*  
By \_\_\_\_\_

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lynn Costa  
72 Priscilla Ave  
Warwick, RI 02889

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:30

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_ 3

PM  
H

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sandra Costa  
Texas 75457  
Mount Vernon, TX 75457

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*pm*  
*A*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:32

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 08, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ana Cots  
1816 N Spaulding Ave  
Chicago, IL 60647

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

*PM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Caroline Cotugno  
1100 Newportville Rd. #412  
Croydon, PA 19021

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:23  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
[Signature]

pm  
H

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
G. Countryman-Mills  
11906 Oden Ct  
Rockville, MD 20852

REVIEWED  
AUG 13 2021  
PM  
H

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:14  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:43 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:03 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Cathy Courtney <Cathy.Courtney.455670445@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 6:56 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

Will you please investigate potential impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda & Lavaca Bays? Our family is most appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment the community, Is it true that TCEQ expedited this permit application? Who examines the many elements of this project that deserve close scrutiny? What is the track record of Max Midstream even operating a facility as proposed?

Why would you permit & allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide & volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community? Who can explain to us why Max Midstream claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology? Did you approve such? A major industrial facility with capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants.? No review? To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls & monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

Will you at least hold a public meeting to review this permit more closely? Where is the contested case hearing which allows independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter?

Who is appropriate staff to talk with about this concern?

Regards,  
Cathy Courtney  
1112 E 7th St  
Houston, TX 77009

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Susan Cox  
321 E 71st St  
New York, NY 10021

VIEWED  
AUG 13 2021  
10:09 AM  
pm  
k  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:14  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Raymond Crannell  
15 martindale av  
Hudson Falls, NY 12839

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

By                      *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:35

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 10:44 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 8:42 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Bruce Cravey <Bruce.Cravey.456374218@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 3:40 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Bruce Cravey  
901 Trinity St  
Marble Falls, TX 78654 .

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kwankisha Crawford  
4100 E 144th St  
Cleveland, OH 44128

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:26

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Shirley Crenshaw  
11030 Schuetz Rd  
Saint Louis, MO 63146

REVIEW  
AUG 18 2021  
B

PM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:20  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jessica Cresseveur  
2834 Charlestown Rd. #6  
New Albany, IN 47150

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:28

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Richard Creswell  
2557 S Dover St  
Lakewood, CO 80227

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

BY 

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:47

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
James Cronin  
2525 W Maxwell Ave  
Spokane, WA 99201

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*PAH*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:54

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:51:08 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Carolyn Croom <Carolyn.Croom.54759433@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:18 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Carolyn Croom  
2502 Albata Ave  
Austin, TX 78757 |

**Melissa Schmidt**

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 29, 2021 2:42 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

NSR  
121324

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, June 28, 2021 8:26 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Carolyn Croom <Carolyn.Croom.54759433@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Sunday, June 27, 2021 6:02 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Carolyn Croom  
2502 Albata Ave  
Austin, TX 78757

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 10:04:04 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Catherine Croom (catbc123@gmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 8:58 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Catherine Croom  
30412 Heimer Cv  
Bulverde, TX 78163  
catbc123@gmail.com  
(830) 980-6161

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:45:45 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Jane Crosby <Jane.Crosby.93291439@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:41 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Think of the long term effects!

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Jane Crosby  
6610 Everhill Cir  
Katy, TX 77450 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Bruce Cross  
1616 Lake St.  
Evanston, IL 60201

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021

BA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:07

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this!

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community! Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. What??? To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ!

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny!

I look forward to your response!

Sincerely,  
Dave Cross  
116 Schooner Dr.  
Lakeway, TX 78738

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
PM  
HX  
B

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:46  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:44 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:02 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Jacqui Cross <Jacqui.Cross.455679914@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 8:31 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Jacqui Cross  
7025 Craybrough Cir  
Austin, TX 78724

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 9:34 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 11:49 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Cecilia Crossley <[Cecilia.Crossley.89621716@p2a.co](mailto:Cecilia.Crossley.89621716@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 11:09 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Cecilia Crossley  
3100 Catalina Dr  
Austin, TX 78741

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lawrence Crowley  
441 Pheasant Run  
Louisville, CO 80027

REVIEWED pm  
AUG 18 2021  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:46

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-QCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Tuesday, June 29, 2021 2:38:52 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 25, 2021 10:08 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Madeleine Crozat-Williams <[Madeleine.CrozatWilliams.452957115@p2a.co](mailto:Madeleine.CrozatWilliams.452957115@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 24, 2021 11:04 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

Madeleine Crozat-Williams  
4394 Fiesta Ln  
Houston, TX 77004 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Anna L Cruikshank

Sincerely,  
Anna Cruikshank  
1495 W Possum Rd  
Springfield, OH 45506

*fm H*  
**REVIEWED**  
AUG 17 2021  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:10

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Barb Crumpacker  
1015 E Lakeside Ave  
Coeur D Alene, ID 83814

RECEIVED  
AUG 13 2021  
G

pm  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:15

TARRANT  
COORDINATION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
DIVISION

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I'm writing because I'm concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I'm also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response. Thank you.

Sincerely,  
Kevin Crupi  
129 E Prospect St  
Marquette, MI 49855

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By

A

pm  
H

OPERATIONS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 11:01:22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marian Cruz  
585 Lanini Dr  
Hollister, CA 95023

REVIEWED  
AUG 13 2021  
[Signature]

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 02:16

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:04:52 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 8:21 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Kristin Cucolo <[Kristin.Cucolo.470324307@p2a.co](mailto:Kristin.Cucolo.470324307@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 8:18 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

Kristin Cucolo  
194 Loomis St  
Little Falls, NY 13365

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Carlos Cuevas  
4956 SW 151 Ave  
Davie, FL 33331

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

37 \_\_\_\_\_ B

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:32

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Laurette Culbert  
5123 2nd Ave. NW  
Seattle, WA 98107

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By B

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Bruce Culver  
P.O. Box 264  
Deerfield, MA 01342

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:19

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Joan Cummings  
297 Sabin St Unit 21  
Putnam, CT 06260

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Nicolette Cuoco  
12 Highland ave  
Fairhaven, MA 02719

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *B* *H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:55  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:31:40 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Michele Cyr <Michele.Cyr.470115589@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:08 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

The gulf coast, the environment and the people who depend on it are important to me. I have joined this campaign to ask that you not approve their proposal. Thank you....

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Michele Cyr  
4511 Woodcreek Dr  
Arlington, TX 76016 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Gloria D  
31722 E Dudley Rd  
Cataldo, ID 83810

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Chris Dacus  
3353 Fairfield Pike  
Bell Buckle, TN 37020

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

by \_\_\_\_\_

fm  
RA

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:12

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Anne Dahle  
Sydnesgaten 9  
5010

REVIEW

AUG 18 2021

\_\_\_\_\_

pm  
K

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Je Dailey  
945 University Ave  
Sacramento, CA 95825

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

\_\_\_\_\_  
D

EM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Becky Daiss  
1276 N Wayne St  
Arlington, VA 22201

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021

By           *D*          

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:32

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

We are deeply concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have we been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, we care greatly that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

We comment today because we believe that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

We appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

We look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Barbara and Jim Dale  
909 Vernon St  
Decorah, IA 52101

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

BY

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten initials]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Keith D'Alessandro  
42486 Saratoga Road, Canton, MI, USA  
Canton, MI 48187

REVIEWED *AM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:33

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 10:05:41 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Keith Daniels (kdan281.wrld@gmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 6:14 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Keith Daniels  
8211 Renmark Ln  
Houston, TX 77070  
kdan281.wrld@gmail.com  
(281) 894-4217

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marie DAnna  
516 Russell Avenue  
RIDGEFIELD, NJ 07657

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Teri Danos  
3207 Hidalgo Dr  
Titusville, FL 32780

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:04

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ruth Darden  
6524 Park Point Ln NE  
Seattle, WA 98115

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021  
By *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:06

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

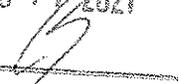
I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Carrie Darling  
18032 N 2nd St  
Phoenix, AZ 85022

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 17 2021  
By  H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:07

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Elizabeth Darovic  
95 Forest Ave  
Riverside, IL 60546

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

AM  
H



August 09, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Amitav Dash  
406-171 Kortright Road West  
Guelph, ON N1G 0G4

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
by \_\_\_\_\_

fm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:10

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Dwayne Dassing  
1124 Western Blvd  
Arlington, TX 76013

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By



PM  
H

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 14:12:20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Susan Davenport  
1321 Upland Dr  
Houston, TX 77043

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*S*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 02

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Frank Daversa  
15910 FM 529 Rd  
Houston, TX 77095

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

BY                     

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

PA  
H

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:29:20 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 8:35 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Lisa Davidson <[Lisa.Davidson\\_303048138@p2a.co](mailto:Lisa.Davidson_303048138@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 8:00 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

Lisa Davidson  
911 Chiquita St  
Denton, TX 76205

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Linda Davis  
2827 Arizona Ave  
Santa Monica, CA 90404

**REVIEWED** PM  
H

AUG 18 2021

By                     

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:54:53 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Patricia Davis <Patricia.Davis.8155317@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 10:59 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Patricia Davis  
4512 Destinys Gate Dr  
Austin, TX 78727 |





August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Amalia Lelo de Larrea  
Del Árbol no. 29 -1  
Ciudad de México, MX-CMX 01000

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

21

PK  
K

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ron De Stefano  
113 Crestview Lane  
Mount Arlington, NJ 07856

REVIEWED PM

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:33

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Daniel Dean  
7009 S. IH-35 Frontage Rd. Lot 128  
Austin, TX 78744

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021  
By *[Signature]* *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:19

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:19  
ON BOARD OPERATIONAL



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Carol Dearborn  
PO Box 292  
Lakemont, GA 30552

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*DI*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:12  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ann DeBolt  
2032 S Crystal Way  
Boise, ID 83706

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

BY *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:14:35 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Jon Deckard <Jon.Deckard.469913594@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:43 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Jon Deckard  
5202 Woodview Ave  
Austin, TX 78756 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:44:07 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Alicia Dedman <Alicia.Dedman.177699038@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 10:05 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Alicia Dedman  
300 Frontier Trail  
Wimberley, TX 78676 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mike Dee  
3004 Reef View St  
Las Vegas, NV 89117

**REVIEWED** pm

**AUG 18 2021**

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:33

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Regina DeFalco Lippert  
244 North Rd  
Westhampton, MA 01027

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

By *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 08, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

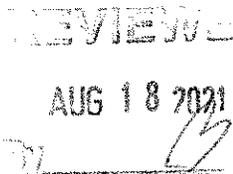
I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

There is no excuse for allowing this polluting industry to to develop this project!

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Adair DeLamater  
44 E Milan St  
Bath, ME 04530

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  


pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:33

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:11:06 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** John Delbridge <John.Delbridge.469914304@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:58 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
John Delbridge  
703 Sheila Dr  
Cedar Park, TX 78613 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 3:13:42 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Michael DelGiudice <Michael.DelGiudice.92806401@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:00 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

DON'T LET BIG BUSINESS AS USUAL GET AWAY WITH THEIR USUAL IRRESPONSIBLE BEHAVIORS!

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Michael DelGiudice  
2105 Pindos Pony Way  
Georgetown, TX 78626 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Susan Delles  
2801 Sykes Creek Rd  
Rogue River, OR 97537

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 18 2021 *4*  
*[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 09:10:21

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Patricia DeLuca  
45 Inlets Blvd  
Nokomis, FL 34275

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 17 2021 H  
By 

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:08  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
jackie demarais  
15950 McElroy Rd  
Whitehouse, TX 75791

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
By                      *B*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:20  
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sara Demari  
271 Lorraine Cir  
Bloomington, IL 60108

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

21 \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robert Dentan  
318 Beard Ave  
Buffalo, NY 14214

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

31

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:00

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Paul Desjardins  
31 Bristol Rd  
Windsor Locks, CT 06096

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

*[Handwritten signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:50

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 2:01:19 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Sent: Tuesday, August 10, 2021 12:44 PM  
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

-----Original Message-----

From: Sarah Desousa <[salerbo@gvtc.com](mailto:salerbo@gvtc.com)>  
Sent: Tuesday, August 10, 2021 12:26 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Thank you,  
Sarah Desousa



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Karla Devine  
1406 11th St  
Manhattan Beach, CA 90266

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

*RM*  
*H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:37

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Felicity Devlin  
2417 N Washington St  
Tacoma, WA 98406

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

*[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:43

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Carol Devoss  
1003 Ash St  
Saint Charles, IL 60174

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Rainbow Di Benedetto  
7708 Waldon Dr  
Austin, TX 78750

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

37

PH  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:40

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY







**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-FLD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:38:14 AM

---

PM

H

**From:** Erin Diehl <Erin.Diehl.290782264@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 11:43 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Erin Diehl  
10017 Planters Woods Dr  
Austin, TX 78730 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Gloria Diggle  
637 SW Magnolia Ln  
Fort White, FL 32038

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By:         

PM  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:41

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Christine Dillman  
121 Elm Street  
Andover, MA 01810

REVIEWED

AUG 13 2021

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

201 AUG 17 PM 12:16

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Christi E Dillon  
175 Forest Ridge Rd  
Mooresville, NC 28117

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 17 2021**

By \_\_\_\_\_

*fm*  
*H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:12

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Joseph DiMaggio  
PO Box 3632  
Baltimore, MD 21214

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*71* *6*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:41

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Anthony DiPaola  
105 Highland Ave.  
Harrington Park, NJ 07640

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:56

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED pm  
AUG 18 2021  
A

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Patricia Dishman  
914 Briarwood Crest  
Nashville, TN 37221

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By         

*pm  
H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Laura Divenere  
456 S Norton Ave  
Los Angeles, CA 90020

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:12

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Angie Dixon  
6949 Humphrey Rd  
Clinton, WA 98236

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

JA  
A

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:02  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 10:05:58 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Joyce Dixon ([kcc2jhd@aol.com](mailto:kcc2jhd@aol.com)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 6:12 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Joyce Dixon  
4045 Bowser Ave  
Dallas, TX 75219  
[kcc2jhd@aol.com](mailto:kcc2jhd@aol.com)  
(214) 528-0951

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ainga Dobbelaere  
Rheinweg 2  
Mastrils, CH-GR 7303

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PH  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Dobi Dobroslawa  
21784 Brixham Run Loop  
Estero, FL 33928

REVIEWED *PA*

AUG 18 2021 *A*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:31

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Rev. Elizabeth Dodd  
18678 Cape Sable Drive  
Boca Raton, FL 33498

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By PAH

TEXAS COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:46  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:08 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:44 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Satyajeet Dodia <Satyajeet.Dodia.179683079@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 5:53 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Satyajeet Dodia  
10312 Dianella Ln  
Austin, TX 78759

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Dimitar Dolnooryahov  
Rositsa  
Gorna Oryahovitsa, BG-04 5100

REVIEWED *PM H*

AUG 18 2021

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 02

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marjory Donn  
117 Northway  
Greenbelt, MD 20770

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:18

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
3

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Adam DOnofrio  
25118 Smith Grove Rd  
North Dinwiddie, VA 23803

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021

By *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:19

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Stephan Donovan  
11900 N Labyrinth Dr  
Tucson, AZ 85737

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By 

*PH*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tina Doolen  
8100 Sharon Rd  
Newburgh, IN 47630

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

BJ 

*pa*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:57

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 3:12:09 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Barbara Dorf <Barbara.Dorf.59094805@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:10 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Barbara Dorf  
120 Shadow Moss Ln  
Rockport, TX 78382 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mitchell Dormont  
3408 Teeside Dr  
New Port Richey, FL 34655

REVIEWED pm

AUG 18 2021

By 

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:03:44 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 8:22 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Perry Dorrell <[Perry.Dorrell.8679082@p2a.co](mailto:Perry.Dorrell.8679082@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 6:23 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

Perry Dorrell  
11105 Elbeck Dr  
Houston, TX 77035 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ann Dorsey  
18042 Schoenborn St  
Northridge, CA 91325

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:02:37 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Christine Dougherty <Christine.Dougherty.36543919@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 10:01 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am extremely concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Christine Dougherty  
600 Deer Crossing Ln  
Wimberley, TX 78676 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Dennis Dougherty  
226 Club Drive  
Novato, CA 94945

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:40

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:30:27 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Neil Doughty <Neil.Doughty.302525544@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Friday, August 13, 2021 7:17 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Neil Doughty  
5026 Kingfisher Dr  
Houston, TX 77035 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Dianne Douglas  
2723 E Valencia Dr  
Phoenix, AZ 85042

**REVIEWED** PM  
H

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:34

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Virginia Douglas  
133 Brandtson Ave  
Elyria, OH 44035

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

By                     *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Holly Dowling  
6316 Meadowridge Dr  
Santa Rosa, CA 95409

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:19

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEW PM  
AUG 18 2021  
H  
B

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. I have been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community. I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted, there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

Thank you.

Sincerely,  
Kathleen Doyle  
607 Cascade Dr  
Golden, CO 80403

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By 

*PM*  
*H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:51  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
David Dragon  
187 Waterford St  
Gardner, MA 01440

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021  
By *[Signature]* *H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:23  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story of the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Stacy Drake  
2777 SW Wake Robin Place  
Corvallis, OR 97333

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

37

fm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:46

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:02:34 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Jeff Dravis (jdravi@rice.edu) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 11:52 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Jeff Dravis  
4133 Tennyson St  
Houston, TX 77005  
jdravi@rice.edu  
(713) 667-9844

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jane Drews  
4712 W Oakwood Dr  
McHenry, IL 60050

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:38

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:14:37 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Jordan Duncan <Jordan.Duncan.393016189@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 2:02 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Jordan Duncan  
3919 Essex Ln  
Houston, TX 77027 |



**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** CORRECTION RE: NO to Max Midstream project!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:32:36 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 3:32 PM  
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2 <pubcomment-occ2@tceq.texas.gov>; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC <pubcomment-opic@tceq.texas.gov>; PUBCOMMENT-ELD <pubcomment-eld@tceq.texas.gov>; PUBCOMMENT-APD <PUBCOMMENT-APD@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: FW: NO to Max Midstream project!

-----Original Message-----

From: Tim Duda (timduda@aol.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 6:43 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: NO to Max Midstream project!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

I am very concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. I continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community. I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

This air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Tim Duda  
340 Queen Anne Ct  
San Antonio, TX 78209  
timduda@aol.com  
(210) 822-4525

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: NO to Max Midstream project!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:31:49 PM

---

-----Original Message-----

From: Tim Duda (timduda@aol.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 6:43 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: NO to Max Midstream project!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

I am very concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. I continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community. I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

This air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Tim Duda  
340 Queen Anne Ct  
San Antonio, TX 78209  
timduda@aol.com  
(210) 822-4525

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:47:02 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Timothy Duda <Timothy.Duda.8610979@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:37 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Timothy Duda  
340 Queen Anne Ct  
San Antonio, TX 78209 |



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:49:58 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Daren Dugan <Daren.Dugan.470232291@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 8:54 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Daren Dugan  
5800 Echo Bluff Dr  
Haltom City, TX 76137 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:50:30 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Lisa Duke <Lisa.Duke.95226466@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 7:25 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Lisa Duke  
1518 Cochise Dr  
Arlington, TX 76012 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:14:53 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Lisa Duke <Lisa.Duke.95226466@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:40 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Lisa Duke  
1518 Cochise Dr  
Arlington, TX 76012 |

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, August 2, 2021 9:04 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, July 30, 2021 1:55 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Ronald Duke <[Ronald.Duke.468723127@p2a.co](mailto:Ronald.Duke.468723127@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Friday, July 30, 2021 11:40 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Ronald Duke  
2074 TX-39  
Hunt, TX 78024 .

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Gregory Duncan  
9609 Spurwood Ct  
Fort Wayne, IN 46804

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:27

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*pm*  
*H*  
*21* *B*

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 2:58:26 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Betty Dunn (bebsd@hotmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 1:36 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Betty Dunn  
118 Pleasant Valley Dr  
Boerne, TX 78006  
bebsd@hotmail.com  
(830) 336-2855

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Elmo Dunn  
208 Harrogate Pl  
Longwood, FL 32779

REVIEWED *EMA*  
AUG 18 2021  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lois Dunn  
1466 W 1200 North  
Layton, UT 84041

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By S *PA*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I am submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

TCEQ's granting of a public meeting to review this permit more closely is appreciated. I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

Thank you for your attention.

Sincerely,  
Eve Duplissis  
535 Millbrook Cir SE  
Cleveland, TN 37323

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         

*PM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:44

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, August 9, 2021 8:58 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 9, 2021 7:45 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Margaret Duran <Margaret.Duran.90690961@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Saturday, August 7, 2021 3:16 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Margaret Duran  
4022 Congressional Dr  
Corpus Christi, TX 78413

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kathy Durrum  
1818 S Fundy Way  
Aurora, CO 80017

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:02

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Cindy M. Dutka  
6547 Haverford Avenue APT. 4  
Philadelphia, PA 19151

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

31

*PM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Stephen Dutschke  
4306 Darbrook Rd  
Louisville, KY 40207

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*MDH*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:29

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY





**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-FLD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:40:37 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Jonathan Dzoba <Jonathan.Dzoba.92798465@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 11:04 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Jonathan Dzoba  
702 Clarendo Falls Dr  
Sugar Land, TX 77479 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
R E  
..  
60014

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:50

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
A

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,

Anne Earhart

Marisla Foundation 668 North Coast Highway, PMB 1400  
Laguna Beach, CA 92651

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*[Signature]*

*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

ZM1 AUG 17 PM 12:42

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
bevan early  
PO Box 41  
Schenectady, NY 12345

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021  
By *[Signature]* *H*

TEXAS COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:11  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
angelika eberl  
Via Crissolo  
Torino, IT-TO 10138

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021



*lm*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:10

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Brenda Eckberg  
1503 N 5th St.  
Pekin, IL 61554

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

EV

EM

H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:29

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Christopher Ecker  
112 Calvert Rd  
Rockville, MD 20850

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:27

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

DI 





**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 10:00:28 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Sabrina Eckles (biner@swbell.net) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Saturday, August 14, 2021 8:17 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Sabrina Eckles  
507 N Elkhart Ave  
Lubbock, TX 79416  
biner@swbell.net  
(806) 791-3137

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:11 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:43 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Mary Edmonson <[Mary.Edmonson.91632531@p2a.co](mailto:Mary.Edmonson.91632531@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 6:40 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Mary Edmonson  
16023 Pebble Bend Dr  
Houston, TX 77068

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:15:57 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Nancy Edwards <Nancy.Edwards.74595307@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 12:21 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

Also you will disturb a Karankawa Native American site.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Nancy Edwards  
10601 Bassoon Dr  
Houston, TX 77025 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny. People and health before profit!

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
R. Michael Ehr  
2839 N Summit Ave  
Milwaukee, WI 53211

REVIEW  
AUG 13 2021  
PM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:13  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today as a home owner on the Gulf of Mexico and because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Garth Ehrlich  
878 Bay Point Drive  
Madeira Beach, FL 33708

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:03

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 2:59:28 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Chantal Eldridge ([chantaleldridge@gmail.com](mailto:chantaleldridge@gmail.com)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 1:02 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Chantal Eldridge  
6526 Needham Ln  
Austin, TX 78739  
[chantaleldridge@gmail.com](mailto:chantaleldridge@gmail.com)  
(512) 394-9152

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mary Eldredge  
408 Parker Hill Rd  
Springfield, VT 05156

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 10:05:15 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: A. Henry Eliassen ([eliassena@uhd.edu](mailto:eliassena@uhd.edu)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 7:35 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

A. Henry Eliassen  
PO Box 587  
Houston, TX 77001  
[eliassena@uhd.edu](mailto:eliassena@uhd.edu)  
(713) 221-2763

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:34:04 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Karen Elliott <Karen.Elliott.470096798@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 12:13 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Karen Elliott  
1429 Mariner Pl  
Rohnert Park, CA 94928

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:02:29 AM

---

PM

H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 5:05 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Monica Ellisor <[Monica.Ellisor.470295039@p2a.co](mailto:Monica.Ellisor.470295039@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 3:39 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

Monica Ellisor  
23041 Apple Arbor Dr  
Spring, TX 77373

August 08, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Carl Ellman  
6574 Wetherole St Apt 6K  
Rego Park, NY 11374

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *[Signature]* *H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 20  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Carol Else  
9702 Veterans Dr SW  
Lakewood, WA 98498

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:39

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

Millionaires aren't concerned about stirring up toxic materials in their project areas that will negatively affect the lives and livelihoods of local people!

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lawrence Emerson  
1344 Manchester St  
National City, CA 91950

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:57

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED *PR*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:25:30 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Cindy Engel <Cindy.Engel.74549650@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:05 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Cindy Engel  
9025 Aldwick Dr  
Dallas, TX 75238 |

August 10, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Amber England  
1841 Colquitt St  
Houston, TX 78666

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
EL  
PM  
K

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:14:09 AM

---

PM  
H

---

**From:** Amber England <Amber.England.297902092@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 2:04 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Amber England  
1841 Colquitt St  
Houston, TX 77098 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Susan Enzinna  
1516 Daphne St  
Broomfield, CO 80020

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*fm*  
*H*  
*[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCCZ](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Keep Oil Dredging Out of Matagorda Bay  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:27:13 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Kelly Epstein (kepstein1@earthlink.net) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 7:55 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Keep Oil Dredging Out of Matagorda Bay

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Kelly Epstein  
18319 Champion Forest Dr  
Spring, TX 77379  
kepstein1@earthlink.net  
(281) 376-5231

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 08, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
M. S. Epstein  
218 S. Martel Av  
Los Angeles, CA 90036

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*BY* \_\_\_\_\_ *D*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:32

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sarah Epstein  
5620 Oregon Ave NW  
Washington, DC 20015

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By 

*EM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Liz Erpelding-Garratt  
400 Plantation Grove Ln  
Saint Augustine, FL 32086

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:33

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:35 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:04 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Miguel Escoto <Miguel.Escoto.411342960@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 6:22 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Miguel Escoto  
724 Scott Ln  
El Paso, TX 79932





August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Michael Essex  
1481 Lakehills Dr  
El Dorado Hills, CA 95762

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:27  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM

H

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Elaine Eudy  
2501 Romain Way  
Atlanta, GA 30344

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:35

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-QPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 18, 2021 8:12:40 AM

---

PM

H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 8:23 PM  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Scott Eustis <[Scott.Eustis.470974289@p2a.co](mailto:Scott.Eustis.470974289@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 6:18 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I am commenting on behalf of Healthy Gulf. Healthy Gulf reserves the right to use all comments. We incorporate them by reference.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Scott Eustis  
935 Gravier St  
New Orleans, LA 70112 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
D Evans  
20609 NE 157th St  
Kearney, MO 64060

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

BY                     

*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:02

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Hersha Evans  
55 Griggs St  
Christiansburg, VA 24073

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PH  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:54

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:27:46 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Pam Evans ([gardenqueen@gmail.com](mailto:gardenqueen@gmail.com)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 7:41 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Pam Evans  
PO Box 644  
Kemp, TX 75143  
[gardenqueen@gmail.com](mailto:gardenqueen@gmail.com)  
(903) 498-0000

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:40:59 AM

---

PM

H

**From:** Pamela Evans <Pamela.Evans.462124641@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 10:56 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Pamela Evans  
406 S Main St  
Kemp, TX 75143 |

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 23, 2021 11:09 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 22, 2021 4:33 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Pamela Evans <Pamela.Evans.462124641@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 22, 2021 4:06 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Pamela Evans  
406 S Main St  
Kemp, TX 75143.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 10:04:43 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Sister Josetta Eveler (josetta.eveler@amormeus.org) Sent You a Personal Message  
<automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 8:13 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Sister Josetta Eveler  
4707 Broadway #26  
San Antonio, TX 78209  
josetta.eveler@amormeus.org  
(281) 928-7773

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
April Eversole  
33790 State Route 518  
Hanoverton, OH 44423

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By         

PM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:02  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tory Ewing  
18238 Sunset Lane  
Omaha, NE 68135

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

RM  
H

TEXAS COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:00  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Gill Fahrenwald  
PO Box 2323  
Olympia, WA 98507

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:10

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Stephanie Fairchild  
1211 Foster Ave  
Cambridge, OH 43725

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By



PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Diane Faircloth  
984 Proctors Purchase Rd  
Hartly, DE 19953

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *[Signature]* *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 54

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Peter Fairley  
9918 Pelican Dr  
Kings Beach, CA 96143

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

*D*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY







August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

NO PERMITS FOR MAX MIDSTREAM!! I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lynn Feinerman  
PO Box 2068  
Mill Valley, CA 94942

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By          pm  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:00  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am VERY CONCERNED ABOUT THE OVERALL IMPACT OF THE Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be APPALLED BY THE COMPANY'S BLATANT GREEDY DISREGARD FOR THE ENVIRONMENT AND THE COMMUNITY, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ EXPEDITED THIS PERMIT application when there are so many elements of this project THAT DESERVE CLOSER SCRUTINY, INCLUDING the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit WOULD ALLOW Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has CLAIMED in its permit application IT DOESN'T NEED TO FOLLOW the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity TO EMIT LARGE QUANTITIES OF AIR POLLUTANT. To ALLOW THIS PERMIT TO PROCEED WITHOUT the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I REQUEST A COINTESTED CASE HEARING in this matter TO ALLOW independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and THE AGENCY MUST GIVE THIS PERMIT CLOSE SCRUTINY.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mark Feldman  
137 Winchester Dr  
Santa Rosa, CA 95401

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
B

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Linda Feletar  
804 SE 99th Ave  
Vancouver, WA 98664

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
PM  
H  
6

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 10, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
John Femmer  
34 Arbor Point Court  
St. Charles, MO 63303

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-FLD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APP](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:51:07 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Jeffrey Ferrand <Jeffrey.Ferrand.469921478@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 11:50 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Jeffrey Ferrand  
411 Cordova St  
Dallas, TX 75223 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robert Ferrara  
841 E Carlson St  
Cheyenne, WY 82009

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
lx

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Arleen Ferrell  
Box 62  
Marmarth, ND 58643

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*fn  
H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

201 AUG 17 AM 10:03

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
George Ferrell  
338 15th St  
Santa Monica, CA 90402

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:55

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

pm  
H

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Deborah Fexis  
47 Lakeview Dr  
Nottingham, NH 03290

REVIEWED *JM*

AUG 17 2021 *A*

BY *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:54

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ed Fiedler  
11505 June Dr  
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         



CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:35

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:06:03 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Ed Fiedler <Ed.Fiedler.15611394@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 9:42 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Ed Fiedler  
11505 June Dr  
Austin, TX 78753 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jessica Fielden MD  
6620 Woodland Place  
Oakland, CA 94611

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
H  
B

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

201 AUG 17 PM 12:43

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
AIXA FIELDER  
1803 N Wilton Pl  
Los Angeles, CA 90028

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

BY \_\_\_\_\_

fm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:12

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-QCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-QCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APP](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:08:54 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Dr. Fielder <Dr.Fielder.26391081@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 9:12 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Dr. Fielder  
2234 Carmel Dr  
Carrollton, TX 75006 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-FLD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APP](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 10:03:48 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: L. Fielder (malankad@hotmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 9:03 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Let's not continue to turn Texas into a toxic waste dump. All the drilling and fracking in West Texas is already coming back to haunt the current landowners.

Sincerely,

L. Fielder  
2234 Carmel Drive  
Carrollton, TX 75006  
malankad@hotmail.com  
(972) 824-7678

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Linda Figuera  
463 Pelham Rd  
New Rochelle, NY 10805

**REVIEWED**

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PH*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:33

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robert Fingerman  
PO Box 977  
Monteagle, TN 37356

REVIEWED *PH*

AUG 18 2021

BY     *B*    

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

201 AUG 17 PM 12:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
claudia fischer  
aptos. taraxa, 44  
35629

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
By                      *B*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:08  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 09, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Elaine Fischer  
2514 Sharmar Rd  
Roanoke, VA 24018

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten initials: M, H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Quentin Fischer  
2514 Sharmar Rd  
Roanoke, VA 24018

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robert Fischhoff  
PO Box 2743  
Silver City, NM 88062

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 18 2021

BY \_\_\_\_\_ *A*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-QCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-QCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:49:22 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Melissa Fisher <Melissa.Fisher.300332658@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:28 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Melissa Fisher  
24230 Madrid Hill Ln  
Katy, TX 77494 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:28:20 AM

---

PM

H

**From:** Michael Fisher <Michael.Fisher.99625513@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:39 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Michael Fisher  
2669 Juniper Ln  
Grapevine, TX 76051 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-FLD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:41:46 AM

---

PM

H

**From:** Nancy Fisher <Nancy.Fisher.88529981@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 10:40 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Nancy Fisher  
7417 Vineyard Trail  
Garland, TX 75044 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ted Fishman  
790 Villa Teresa Way  
San Jose, CA 95123

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 18 2021

By *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Charles Fitze  
1723 121st Ln NW  
Coon Rapids, MN 55448

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*PMH*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 9:52  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Dylan Flather  
1114 S 3rd St  
Hamilton, MT 59840

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021



CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:58

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 3:00:47 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Dan Flatley <Dan.Flatley.102909478@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:37 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Dan Flatley  
13650 Spring Grove Ave  
Dallas, TX 75240 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 3:00:47 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Dan Flatley <Dan.Flatley.102909478@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:37 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Dan Flatley  
13650 Spring Grove Ave  
Dallas, TX 75240 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jeanne Fletcher  
2710 Wendover Terrace  
Palm Harbor, FL 34685

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 APR 17 PM 12:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Herschel Flowers  
3505 NW 63rd Ter  
Kansas City, MO 64151

REVIEWED

AUG 13 2021

pm  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:16

CONFIDENTIAL  
ENVIRONMENTAL  
SUPPORT

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-FLD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APP](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:26:23 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Donna Flynn <Donna.Flynn.469911613@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:02 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Donna Flynn  
324 W Mulberry Ave  
San Antonio, TX 78212 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lisa Foley  
2813 Amesbury Dr  
Plano, TX 75093

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 13 2021 *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:14

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Susan Foley  
225 Munger Hill Road  
Westfield Hampden County, MA 01085

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021  
*BJ* *G* *H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:39  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lucy Foma  
714 Rosita St.  
Santa Fe, NM 87505

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021

M  
K

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:00

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jim Forbes  
1326 Cleveland St.  
Evanston, IL 60202

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 17 2021

By *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:00

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-FLD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:04:27 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: William Forbes (bforbes04@gmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 10:51 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

William Forbes  
607 Burk St  
Nacogdoches, TX 75964  
bforbes04@gmail.com  
(940) 206-8480

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:56:40 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Linda Ford <Linda.Ford.83733015@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:53 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Linda Ford  
540 Park Ln  
Richardson, TX 75081 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:56:40 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Linda Ford <Linda.Ford.83733015@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:53 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Linda Ford  
540 Park Ln  
Richardson, TX 75081 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:03:32 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Charles and Claudia Foreman (skiscat@att.net) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 11:03 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Charles and Claudia Foreman  
518 Franklin Dr  
Arlington, TX 76011  
skiscat@att.net  
(817) 265-3437

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
fay forman  
355 8th Ave Apt 9F  
New York, NY 10001

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By          PAH

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:45

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
janet forman  
351 west 24 street apt 12c  
new york, NY 10011

REVIEWED PA

AUG 18 2021

BY \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Arthur Fornari  
2500 Q Street NW  
Washington, DC 20007

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
[Signature]

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kim Forrest  
784 Bluff Dr  
Los Banos, CA 93635

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021  
*A*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:30

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
MaryAnna Foskett  
101 Brantwood Rd  
Arlington, MA 02476

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 09

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

pn  
A

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tracy Foster  
290 Steelmanville Rd  
Egg Harbor Township, NJ 08234

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

*157*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:06

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marianne Foundation  
700 Trotter Ln  
Melbourne, FL 32940

VIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
M

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:00

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:22 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:35 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Clara Fowler <Clara.Fowler.455890801@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 6:14 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Clara Fowler  
5130 Cheena Dr  
Houston, TX 77096

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:04:11 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 8:21 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Victoria Fowler <[Victoria.Fowler.463506970@p2a.co](mailto:Victoria.Fowler.463506970@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 7:30 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

Victoria Fowler  
11031 Rainbow Glen Dr  
Houston, TX 77064

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:57:44 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Victoria Fowler <Victoria.Fowler.463506970@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 10:27 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Victoria Fowler  
11031 Rainbow Glen Dr  
Houston, TX 77064

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Gene Fox  
3841 N Croatan Hwy  
Kitty Hawk, NC 27949

REVIEWED PA  
AUG 13 2021 H  
By \_\_\_\_\_ B

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:17  
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Stephanie C. Fox  
14 Wyndcliffe Park  
Bloomfield, CT 06002

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

201 AUG 17 PM 12:19

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:48:41 AM

---

PM

H

**From:** Michael Francis <Michael.Francis.129112671@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 10:23 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Michael Francis  
508 Candlewood Rd  
Fort Worth, TX 76103 |





August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Matthew Franck  
19 Raritan Ave Apt B5  
Highland Park, NJ 08904

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:19

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
doug franklin  
383 Boundary St  
Waynesville, NC 28786

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_



PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:06

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY





August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ellen Franzen  
970 Jones St  
Berkeley, CA 94710

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:58

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:29 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:06 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Leslie Frederick <Leslie.Frederick.455659448@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 5:29 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Leslie Frederick  
2277 S Kirkwood Rd  
Houston, TX 77077

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 18, 2021 8:06:54 AM

---

PM

H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 12:50 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Leslie Frederick <[Leslie.Frederick.470903692@p2a.co](mailto:Leslie.Frederick.470903692@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 11:42 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

Leslie Frederick  
2277 S Kirkwood Rd  
Houston, TX 77077

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Linda Freeman  
28 Quarry Cir  
Milford, NH 03055

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 07

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Adrian Fried  
17 Raposa Vista  
Novato, CA 94947

REVIEWED PM

AUG 18 2021

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:02

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Michael Friedmann  
2619 Ponton Ave Unit 253  
Bronx, NY 10461

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:29

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marianne Frusteri  
2323 Wooster Rd  
Rocky River, OH 44116

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*[Signature]*

*pm  
H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Vikki Fulkoski  
PO Box 663  
Fallbrook, CA 92028

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  
3

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
rob fursich  
9 S Longfellow St  
Hartsdale, NY 10530

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 11:10:05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCCZ](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-FLD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:56:43 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Marisa Fushille <Marisa.Fushille.92297984@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 10:35 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Marisa Fushille  
4521 Rimrock Trail  
Austin, TX 78723 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCCZ](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:57:03 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Marisa Fushille <Marisa.Fushille.92297984@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 10:34 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Marisa Fushille  
4521 Rimrock Trail  
Austin, TX 78723 |



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tibor Gacs  
Toth Jozsef u. 59  
Budapest, HU-BU 1222

REVIEWED *MG*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *[Signature]* *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Brian Gagnon  
6 Warwick Road  
02038

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:36

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Anjelina Galbadores  
2216 E. Donner Ave  
Fresno, CA 93726

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Querido Galdo  
3011 E 29th St  
Oakland, CA 94601

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021  
BY                      *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:06

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Croitiene ganMoryn  
6211 SE 24th Ave  
Ocala, FL 34480

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:07

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 23, 2021 11:15 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 22, 2021 12:57 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Laura Gann <Laura.Gann.461577028@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Monday, June 21, 2021 7:16 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Laura Gann  
21514 Ivory Gate Ln  
Katy, TX 77449

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-FLD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 3:10:13 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Shernaz Garcia <Shernaz.Garcia.469906231@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:36 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Shernaz Garcia  
4202 Adelphi Ln  
Austin, TX 78727 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Alice Gard  
1705 Gordon Drive  
Naples, FL 34102

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PH  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:31

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:50:14 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Cheryl Gardner <Cheryl.Gardner.271779043@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 7:40 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Cheryl Gardner  
108 Arvin Dr  
Terrell Hills, TX 78209 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

Don't do it! This project would be environmentally devastating! I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

We can do better. I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
holly Gardner  
4023 Highgrove  
Dallas, TX 75220

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

TV                     

PM  
/K

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:06

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marie Garescher  
3 Pheasant Walk  
Peekskill, NY 10566

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 17 2021

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:54

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 08, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
T Gargiulo  
330 E 54th St  
New York, NY 10022

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*MH*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Donald Garlit  
49651 Shenandoah Cir  
Canton, MI 48187

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021

BY \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:53:44 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Marty Garner <Marty.Garner.469908284@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:08 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Marty Garner  
2704 Woodstream Ln  
Mckinney, TX 75070

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Catherine Garneski  
261 Salt Creek Dr  
Dover, DE 19901

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
17

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jamila Garrecht  
620 E St  
Petaluma, CA 94952

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  
B

PM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:17  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Esther Garvett  
1861 NW South River Drive  
Miami, FL 33125

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
13

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Dunja Gasser  
Obere Buetschen 101  
Reigoldswil, CH-BL 4418

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 18 2021**

By \_\_\_\_\_

*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

AUG 17 PM 12:15

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 9:40 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 2:57 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Purly Gates <Purly.Gates.186884168@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 2:56 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Purly Gates  
598 Lame Hoss Ln  
Driftwood, TX 78619

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:28:14 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 8:36 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Rita Gates <[Rita.Gates.103409319@o2a.co](mailto:Rita.Gates.103409319@o2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 7:28 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

Rita Gates  
4312 Avenue A  
Austin, TX 78751

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:59:12 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Peter Gebhardt <Peter.Gebhardt.12887789@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 10:11 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Peter Gebhardt  
3636 McKinney Ave  
Dallas, TX 75204 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Matt Geer  
8155 Rosemere Ct  
Willow Springs, IL 60480

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 17 2021**

By \_\_\_\_\_

*fm*  
*H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:12

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Bob Gendron  
5031 W Balmoral Ave  
Chicago, IL 60630

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

*BM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:36

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Derek Gendvil  
9030 W Sahara Ave # 360  
Las Vegas, NV 89117

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*lm*  
*h*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:19

OPERATIONAL  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
NOELLE GERARD  
po box 625 El Prado  
El Prado, NM 87529

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  
PH  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:11  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Randy Gerlach  
50 Ardendale Dr  
Daly City, CA 94014

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_ *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:06

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robin Gerner  
3110 Jordan Dr  
Southlake, TX 76092

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *g*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:35

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-QCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-QCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-FLD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:02:52 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Lynda Geron <Lynda.Geron.470426683@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Friday, August 13, 2021 11:33 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Lynda Geron  
1018 N Cherry St  
Fredericksburg, TX 78624

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mitchell Gershten MD  
15426 Fire Mountain Rd  
Paonia, CO 81428

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

BJ

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:57

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY





August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Don Ghidoni  
4161 N. Chelsea Ave  
Kansas City, MO 64117

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*PM*  
*IK*  
*[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:31

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ken Gibb  
PO Box 11616  
Zephyr Cove, NV 89448

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PM*  
*17*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:49

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Deborah Gibbs  
17402 N 123rd Dr  
Sun City West, AZ 85375

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:36

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

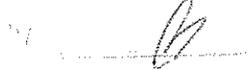
I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jody Gibson  
317 E Wall Ave  
Des Moines, IA 50315

REVIEWER

AUG 13 2021





CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 08, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am concerned about the IMPACT of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. I am appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community. I am also concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

This comment is submitted because the air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will be toxic to the people of nearby business and residences. Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it does NOT need to comply with the best available pollution control technology, even though it would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

It is appropriate that TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I ask that a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted, there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
William Gies  
19110 Sunnyside Dr  
Saratoga, CA 95070

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By          *AM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Phoenix Giffen  
9 Bridge Ct  
Fairfax, CA 94930

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

BY *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:30:44 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Mary Gifford ([mgifford@austin.rr.com](mailto:mgifford@austin.rr.com)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 7:17 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Mary Gifford  
5002 Strass Dr  
Austin, TX 78731  
[mgifford@austin.rr.com](mailto:mgifford@austin.rr.com)  
(512) 453-9742

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Camille Gilbert  
1923 San Andres St  
Santa Barbara, CA 93101

REVIEW  
AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:37:46 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 3:24 PM  
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

-----Original Message-----

From: Marc Gill ([mcgill1980s@att.net](mailto:mcgill1980s@att.net)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 3:18 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Marc Gill  
5 Niram Ln  
San Antonio, TX 78216  
[mcgill1980s@att.net](mailto:mcgill1980s@att.net)  
(210) 499-4527

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 10:01:40 AM

---

PM

H

**From:** Patsy gillham <Patsy.gillham.470524783@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Saturday, August 14, 2021 12:44 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Patsy gillham  
13110 Chavile  
Cypress, TX 77429 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
AG Gilmore  
340 S Lemon Ave #3821  
Walnut, CA 91789

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:58

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED

AUG 18 2021

*Handwritten initials and signature*

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 10:43 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 8:43 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Jean Gilruth <Jean.Gilruth.95258498@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Saturday, June 5, 2021 3:55 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Jean Gilruth  
12800 Briar Forest Dr  
Houston, TX 77077

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Deborah Giniewicz  
254 E County Rd  
Rutland, MA 01543

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021 H  
BY B

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 02:21

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mary Girard  
4829 Harding St  
Dearborn Heights, MI 48125

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

BY \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:27

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

*MH*

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jennifer Gitschier  
494 Marshall St  
Leicester, MA 01524

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*JG*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Debra Gleason  
5700 W Grace St  
Chicago, IL 60634

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 17 2021

By *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 08, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

- I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Stephen Gliva  
713 Mulford St  
Evanston, IL 60202

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By: \_\_\_\_\_

*SM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:28 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:07 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Nattalie Glover <[Nattalie.Glover.156222796@p2a.co](mailto:Nattalie.Glover.156222796@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 5:05 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as for carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Nattalie Glover  
102 Mc Bride Ln  
Alpine, TX 79830

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 11:48:45 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 9:08 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** richard glover <[richard.glover.392913517@p2a.co](mailto:richard.glover.392913517@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 16, 2021 4:59 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

richard glover  
PO Box 604  
Tierra Amarilla, NM 87575 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Diana Goad  
3462 Capoterra Way  
Dublin, CA 94568

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021  
By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:03  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



August 08, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

The area has never really recovered from the Deepwater Horizon disaster; Max Midstream's project will make matters worse.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Frances Goff  
37 S Sierra Madre Blvd  
Pasadena, CA 91107

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:33

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Susan Goldberg  
1609 Arbor Dr  
Glendale, CA 91203

**REVIEWED**

AUG 17 2021

By hl

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ken Goldsmith  
258 Sandy Bay Rd  
Williamsburg, VA 23185

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

*PM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:39:03 AM

---

PM

H

**From:** Dennis Goldwood <Dennis.Goldwood.304147768@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 11:39 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Dennis Goldwood  
76 W Sandalbranch Cir  
Spring, TX 77382 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Frank Gonzales Jr.  
1407 S Sheldon Rd Apt 4  
Plymouth, MI 48170

REVIEWED *FM*

AUG 18 2021

By 3

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:06

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, July 30, 2021 10:01 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, July 30, 2021 7:55 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Margarita Gonzalez <Margarita.Gonzalez.468650498@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 29, 2021 5:32 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Margarita Gonzalez  
405 S Victoria Rd  
Donna, TX 78537

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Yazmin Gonzalez  
9627 Maple St  
Bellflower, CA 90706

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By 

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Trevor Goodger-Hill  
No civic number  
Trottier Mills, QC GOP 1H0

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:31

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Judith Gooding  
9962 S Falconview Dr  
Sandy, UT 84092

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
PM  
H  
B

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:21

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

Sincerely,  
Ellen Goodman

Sincerely,  
Ellen Goodman  
1 Butler Ave  
Providence, RI 02906

RECEIVED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

SM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:48

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mark Goodman  
6506 Redpine Rd  
Dallas, TX 75248

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:14

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:28:05 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Mark Goodman (mpg6354@aol.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 7:36 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Mark Goodman  
6506 Redpine Rd  
Dallas, TX 75248  
mpg6354@aol.com  
(972) 931-9332

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
D'Arcy Goodrich  
13454 Fowler Ave  
Omaha, NE 68164

RECEIVED  
AUG 13 2021  
27  
fm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:48

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Martha Gorak  
22502 Downdale Cir  
Katy, TX 77450

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 17 2021  
By         

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Amanda Gordon  
828 Lighthouse Cv  
Sanford, FL 32773

REVIEW: *pm*  
AUG 18 2021  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:15

Texas  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lisa Gordon  
2549 Crescent Meadows Ct  
Murfreesboro, TN 37128

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PH*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 34

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Suzanne Gordon  
1430 SE 23rd Ter  
Cape Coral, FL 33990

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*PM*  
*14*  
*CB*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:17  
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jesse Gore  
2411 Chapel Ave  
Nashville, TN 37206

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 11, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jesse Gore  
2411 Chapel Ave  
Nashville, TN 37206

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:12

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:23 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:35 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Joseph Gorman <Joseph.Gorman.455903581@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 7:21 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Joseph Gorman  
1933 Indiana St  
Houston, TX 77019

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. In addition, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your written response.

Thank you for considering my comment.

Sincerely,  
Eugene Gorrin  
2607 Frederick Terrace  
Union, NJ 07083

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:27:27 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Patsy Goss ([patsygoss@hotmail.com](mailto:patsygoss@hotmail.com)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 7:50 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Patsy Goss  
308 N McKinney St  
Ennis, TX 75119  
[patsygoss@hotmail.com](mailto:patsygoss@hotmail.com)  
(469) 258-7104

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Wanda Graff  
580 S Ivy St  
Canby, OR 97013

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By 

*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

AS two caring people, my husband and I are writing today because we are concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have we been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, we are also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

We are submitting this comment today because we are concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

WE appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and we request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

FOR THE HEALTH AND WELL-BEING OF ALL CURRENT AND FUTURE GENERATIONS, WILDLIFE AND THE ENVIRONMENT, protect Gulf Coast communities from Toxic Pollution. THIS IS THE RIGHT, FAIR, JUST, HUMANE AND HEALTHY ACTION TO TAKE!!!!

WE look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Dr. Mary Ann and Frank Graffagnino  
1467 Marvin Gardens Ln  
Prescott, AZ 86301

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

MA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Inda Granato  
2772 Maxwell St  
Philadelphia, PA 19136

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  
27

fm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 10:44 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 8:42 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Sarah Granberry <Sarah.Granberry.456294280@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Sunday, June 6, 2021 11:52 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Sarah Granberry  
3615 Bellefontaine  
Houston, TX 77025

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Luciano graniello  
2708 Metairie Heights Ave  
Metairie, LA 70002

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 24

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
David Grant  
211 Stanford Ave  
Medford, OR 97504

REVIEWED *RM*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Rochelle Gravance  
PO Box 1205  
Columbus, MT 59019

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*B*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
AUG 17 PM 12:12  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Caryn Graves  
1642 Curtis St.  
Berkeley, CA 94702

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:38

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lorraine Gray  
16 Symmes St  
Roslindale, MA 02131

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By         *B*        

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:54  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 9:59:04 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Michael Gray (agshotime@hotmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Saturday, August 14, 2021 3:51 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Michael Gray  
1505 Chretien Point Dr  
Mansfield, TX 76063  
agshotime@hotmail.com  
(817) 690-9722

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kerstin Green  
9431 Live Oak Pl # 208, Apt. 208  
Davie, FL 33324

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By         

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:14

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Rax Green  
Mole Place  
Leatherhead, GB-SRY KT22 8RF

**REVIEWED**  
**AUG 17 2021**  
By         

*PM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Bert Greenberg  
6166 Montgomery Pl  
San Jose, CA 95135

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By B

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:35

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Stephen Greenberg  
14 Turpentine Dr  
Nevada City, CA 95959

RECEIVED

AUG 18 2021

W. O.

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:42

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jessea Greenman  
586 62nd St  
Oakland, CA 94609

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
B

PH  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 9:14:27 AM

---

PM

H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:59 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Mollie Greenough <[Mollie.Greenough.470469938@p2a.co](mailto:Mollie.Greenough.470469938@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:57 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

Mollie Greenough  
16 E 1st Ave  
Kennewick, WA 99336

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:45:26 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Brian Greenstone <Brian.Greenstone.469910362@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:42 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Brian Greenstone  
12405 John Simpson Ct  
Austin, TX 78732 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Barbara Greer  
169 INNER CIR  
DAVIS, CA 95618

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By B

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:54

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this. You have well more than enough environmental damage done the Texas Gulf Coast already

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marc Gregory  
PO Box 16171  
Beverly Hills, CA 90209

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

*3*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Probyn Gregory  
10877 Deliban St  
Tujunga, CA 91042

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 18 2021

By *[Signature]* *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 24

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Pamylle Greinke  
P.O. Box 456  
Peconic, NY 11958

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:01  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 08, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mark Hayduke Grenard  
4222 E. Windrose Dr.  
Phoenix, Yuck, Sprawl, AZ 85032

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

M  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:31

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sue Griebler  
7 Slade Ave  
Pikesville, MD 21208

REVIEWED  
AUG 13 2021  
*[Signature]*

*pm*  
*H*

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:16  
OFFICE OF THE  
COMMISSIONER  
OF ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Debi Griepsma  
14000 San Bernardino Ave  
Fontana, CA 92335

REVIEWED /m  
AUG 18 2021  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
pat griffey  
750 Hickory Rd  
Secane, PA 19018

REVIEWED *lg*

AUG 18 2021

BY *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
C Grimes  
Po Box 196  
Graniteville, VT 05654

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 18 2021

By           *B*          

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:12

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Anya Groner  
4948 Demontluzin St  
New Orleans, LA 70122

REVIEWED *PA*

AUG 13 2021 *A*

By                      *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:49

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I wish to remind you that Texas isn't the only state on the Gulf. What you do there on the Gulf can affect the entire water body, marine life, and air quality. TCEQ expedited the permit application for the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bay. when the project requires a much more detailed environmental assessment. Dredging a mercury-laden Superfund site in Matagorda Bay and building a massive crude oil export facility can have negative impacts well beyond the siting area. And obviously the impacts of any project related to continuing fossil fuels affects everyone. including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

Max Midstream claimed in its permit application there is no need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility. What alternate universe are they living in? Close to 30 oil and gas export projects are planned along the Gulf Coast, and the cumulative impacts must be considered.

TCEQ is granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely. What is needed is a comprehensive environmental impact statement that evaluates not only local but regional impacts and includes the combined effects of other existing and planned fossil fuel projects. These projects won't exist in a bubble, isolated from the rest of the region, country and planet.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Cheryl Gross  
4112 Woodview Dr  
Sarasota, FL 34232

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*RM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jane Grove  
109 W 2575 N  
Clearfield, UT 84015

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:47  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
W  
H  
AUG 18 2021

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
d gryk  
85 marjorie  
manchester, CT 06042

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

*B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 10:10:21

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Dolores Guarino  
12 Marvel Rd  
New Haven, CT 06515

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

EJ 

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 9:57:18 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Felicito Guerrero Jr. (taar01kamc@gmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Sunday, August 15, 2021 2:02 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community.

Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

This company wants to dredge up a Superfund site that is contaminated with mercury, thereby dispersing the mercury into the ocean life and contaminating the bay. This mercury contamination would destroy the fishing communities who make a living alongside the bay and also the bay ecosystem.

The oil industry must be shut down. The climate crisis must be responded to by rapidly leaving fossil fuel-based companies and stopping methane and CO2 being emitted into the atmosphere. This crude oil export facility is NOT needed by Texas or the USA.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Felicito Guerrero Jr.  
191 Jim Bowie Dr  
Paige, TX 78659  
taar01kamc@gmail.com  
(830) 249-4919

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club.

If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Chris Guillory  
420 S. Laurel St. Apt. #5  
Port Angeles, WA 98362

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM

H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ronald Gulla  
1544 Scenic Valley Rd  
Waukon, IA 52172

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 17 2021

By *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:47

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Paola Gullo  
29103 Spruce Pond Cir  
Plainview, NY 11803

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By                     

fm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Greg Gumina  
2646 Buckingham Ave  
Birmingham, MI 48009

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By 

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:35

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
ken gunther  
11024 161st St. N  
Jupiter, FL 33478

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*[Signature]*

*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:55

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 3:12:52 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** laurie guthrie <laurie.guthrie.121466893@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:07 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
laurie guthrie  
1908 Polstar Dr  
Plano, TX 75093 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 3:13:07 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** laurie guthrie <laurie.guthrie.121466893@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:03 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
laurie guthrie  
1908 Polstar Dr  
Piano, TX 75093

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
William Guthrie  
143 Pine Crest Ln  
Bluemont, VA 20135

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
By *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Brandon H  
PO Box 52  
Hortonville, WI 54944

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 10 2021 *H*  
BY *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:16

OPERATION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
D H  
30000 Orange Ave  
Fort Pierce, FL 34945

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         

*Handwritten initials: JH, H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Holly H.  
519 W Carroll St  
Macomb, IL 61455

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 17 2021

By *CH*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Janet H.  
93619 E Blue Bird Ln  
North Bend, OR 97459

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By 

PH  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:47

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tess H  
190 Private Road 1015  
Lampasas, TX 76550

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  
pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

201 AUG 17 PM 12:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Myrthala Haack  
250 S San Gabriel Loop  
Liberty Hill, TX 78642

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:21

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kristof Haavik  
N79 W15704 Charles Court  
Menomonee Falls, WI 53051

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

31 B

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Anne Haflich  
6723 SW Swonthold Rd  
Topeka, KS 66614

RECEIVED

AUG 18 2021

fm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Alan Haggard  
1828 Gateway Dr  
San Diego, CA 92105

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021 H  
W

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:16  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:03:13 AM

---

PM

H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 5:04 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Cole Hague <[Cole.Hague.100944688@p2a.co](mailto:Cole.Hague.100944688@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 4:16 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

Cole Hague  
103 St Rose St  
Boston, MA 02130

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:13:24 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Katherine Hahn <Katherine.Hahn.391451061@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 2:30 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Katherine Hahn  
PO Box 440655  
Houston, TX 77244 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
elliott haines III  
218 Vernon st  
berkeley Springs, WV 25411

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 18 2021  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

AUG 17 11 12 AM '21

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Martina Hainke  
2981 E Overlook Rd  
Cleveland Heights, OH 44118

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

BJ

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:48

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Caroline Hair  
732 Wynette Way  
Columbia, SC 29229

REVIEWED *PH*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robert Hall  
1946 Grove St  
San Francisco, CA 94117

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*RM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sue Halligan  
1190 Schooner Way  
Woodbury, MN 55125

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

BA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 09:12:20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jena Hallmark  
32416 Hupp Dr  
Temecula, CA 92592

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
RM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:08 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:44 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Beki Halpin <[Beki.Halpin.179786156@p2a.co](mailto:Beki.Halpin.179786156@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 5:47 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Beki Halpin  
302 7th St  
Pflugerville, TX 78660

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Karl Hamann  
213 Spring Creek Rd S  
Red Wing, MN 55066

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:28  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Pamela Hamilton  
433 anchor lane  
sacramento, CA 95605

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:06

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED /M  
AUG 18 2021  
TV

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marcella Hammond  
3156 Muir Field Rd  
Madison, WI 53719

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

BY \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Margaret Handley  
6417 Vineland Rd  
Orlando, FL 32819

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
PM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:12  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story, and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
JENNIFER HANDLIN  
12425 NORTH DERRINGER ROAD  
MARANA, AZ 85653

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*pm*  
*A*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:07

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Linda Hanratty  
4236 Oak Park Ct  
Fort Worth, TX 76109

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF ENGINEER OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 09 19 22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Constantina Hanse  
101 Lloyd Ave Apt 1  
Pittsburgh, PA 15218

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

BJ

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jeff Hansen  
11019 N 110th Drive  
Sun City, AZ 85351

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

BJ

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:10

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Julie Hansen  
3255 Juniper St  
Freeman, SD 57029

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:06

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

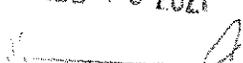
I am writing today because I am very concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I am submitting this comment today because I am very concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Art Hanson  
1815 Briarwood Dr  
Lansing, MI 48917

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  


PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Hashi Hanta  
HC 1 Box 8986  
Sells, AZ 85634

REVIEWED *lm*  
AUG 18 2021  
*H*  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:14

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I'm concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kate Harder  
1N186 Main St  
Glen Ellyn, IL 60137

REVIEWED *PR*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

*BJ*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lisa Harding  
7140 Cisco Gardens Rd  
Jacksonville, FL 32219

REVIEWED *PH*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:46

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Barbara Hargrove  
22 Coolidge St  
Hammond, IN 46324

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 18 2021 *h*  
BY                     

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 10:44 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 8:42 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Mary Hargrove <Mary.Hargrove.177377602@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Sunday, June 6, 2021 9:24 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Mary Hargrove  
8508 Adirondack Cove  
Austin, TX 78759

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Donald Harland  
PO Box 2080  
Candler, NC 28715

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:36

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 11, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that require closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and other volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Randy Harmon  
5222 SW 10th Ave.  
Topeka, KS 66604

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
[Signature]

RM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:11

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Alan Harper  
3330 Warner Rd  
Richmond, VA 23225

REVIEWED  
AUG 13 2021  
PM  
A

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:13  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Alan Harper  
3330 Warner Rd  
Richmond, VA 23225

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

MA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Barbara Harper  
13535 Agua Dulce  
Castroville, CA 95012

REVIEWED pm  
AUG 18 2021 H  
D

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:30

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Leslie Harper  
21681 Dawnridge Dr N  
Colfax, CA 95713

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:09

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

pm  
H

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marilynn Harper  
216 N Monroe St Apt 203  
Media, PA 19063

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:13

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:23:52 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Pam Harper-Smith <Pam.HarperSmith.8428675@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:12 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Pam Harper-Smith  
1112 Neal Pickett Dr  
College Station, TX 77840 |



August 08, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Freya Harris  
1374 Donnelly Ave SW  
Atlanta, GA 30310

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jennifer Harris  
700 Warren Road  
Ithaca, NY 14850

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

By *AM*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:19

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Julie Harris  
4185 SW 167th Ave  
Aloha, OR 97078

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:19

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

ENTERED PM  
AUG 18 2021 H  
B

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

Please DO NOT ALLOW THIS DESTRUCTION OF THE SEA!! We will all perish if we do not stop destroying this planet. I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
kym harris  
PO Box 1097  
Tracyton, WA 98393

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By: \_\_\_\_\_

FM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 29, 2021 2:38 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 25, 2021 1:56 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Leslie Harris <Leslie.Harris.121466587@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 25, 2021 12:26 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Leslie Harris  
1204 Oak Dr  
Flower Mound, TX 75028 .

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:30 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:05 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Leslie Harris <Leslie.Harris.121466587@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 5:43 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Leslie Harris  
1204 Oak Dr  
Flower Mound, TX 75028



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Randy Harrison  
4051 Wagner St  
Eugene, OR 97402

REVIEWED  
AUG 13 2021  
B

PM  
H

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:15  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:39:45 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Emily Harry <Emily.Harry.359651984@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 11:16 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Emily Harry  
6812 Thorncliffe Dr  
Austin, TX 78731 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
kathy hart  
11 Aspen Dr  
Caldwell, NJ 07006

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 54

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:08:35 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Seth Hartline <Seth.Hartline.469915222@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 9:15 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Seth Hartline  
5221 Dillon Cir  
Haltom City, TX 76137 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
George Hartman III R.Ph.  
2514 Evans Ave  
Louisville, CO 80027

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:07

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jo Harvey  
204 Eastgate Ave N  
Pacific, WA 98047

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:24

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Juley Harvey  
1155 S St. Vrain  
Estes Park, CO 80517

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

AM  
17

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:28

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Valerie Harvey  
1035 Ryan Lane  
Walnut Cove, NC 27052

REVIEWED *BMH*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:13  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Hugh Harwell  
249 Unity Rd  
Albion, ME 04910

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*A*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robert Haslag  
878 W. Pembroke Ave.  
Nixa, MO 65714

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*AM H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:37

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
james hatchett  
18606 Keswick St  
Reseda, CA 91335

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:28  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
PM  
H  
B

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Molly Hauck  
3900 Decatur Ave  
Kensington, MD 20895

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PMH

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Christine Hayes  
1534 Fairwood Way  
Upland, CA 91786

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 17 2021 H  
By 

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 9:55:45 AM

---

PM

H

**From:** Laurel Hays <Laurel.Hays.470634808@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Sunday, August 15, 2021 4:02 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental and completely unnecessary error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Laurel Hays  
1631 Oxford St  
Houston, TX 77008 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Judith Hazelton  
1617 US Route 7 S  
Bennington, VT 05201

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
B

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Chris Hazynski  
17 Gate Ct  
Burlington, NJ 08016

REVIEWED *PH*

AUG 18 2021

D/ \_\_\_\_\_ *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
sandra hazzard  
7909 Thames Ln  
Riverview, FL 33578

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 18 2021**

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten initials]*  
*[Handwritten initials]*  
*[Handwritten initials]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:11 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:43 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Elizabeth Heard <[Elizabeth.Heard.359376854@p2a.co](mailto:Elizabeth.Heard.359376854@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 7:15 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Elizabeth Heard  
10708 Pratt Ln  
Austin, TX 78748.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:25:58 AM

---

PM

H

**From:** Yannick Heard <Yannick.Heard.470211519@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 4:09 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I feel compelled to write this today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Yannick Heard  
7407 Navajo Pass  
Leander, TX 78641 |



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kerry Heck  
22 Fairview Ave  
Pequannock, NJ 07440

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

BY

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:04

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Nancy Heck  
822 Speed St  
Santa Maria, CA 93454

**REVIEWED**

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PH*  
*14*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
James Heermans  
2036 Havelina St  
Las Vegas, NV 89108

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten initials: PH, H]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:43

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Janet Heinle  
1047 Lincoln Blvd  
Santa Monica, CA 90403

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

BT

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jeanne Held-Warmkessel  
110 Santa Anita Dr  
North Wales, PA 19454

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
H  
3

CHIEF COMPLAINTS OFFICE  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:27  
TARRANT COUNTY  
COMPLAINTS  
OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Karen Hellwig  
6266 Morley Ave  
Los Angeles, CA 90056

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:44:44 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Britlin Hemingway <Britlin.Hemingway.200611983@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 9:57 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Britlin Hemingway  
13809 Paisano Cir  
Austin, TX 78737

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Elizabeth Hemzacek  
229 Brookside Ln Unit A  
Willowbrook, IL 60527

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*PM*  
*HT*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
DeWitt Henderson  
3476 Northpointe Dr  
Las Cruces, NM 88012

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jana Hendrick  
PO Box 33  
Pollocksville, NC 28573

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Richard Hendricks  
1127 Chimney Trl  
Webster, NY 14580

REVIEWED

AUG 13 2021

BY \_\_\_\_\_

AM

H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

201 AUG 17 PM 02:16

GOVERNMENT  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
MATTERS



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
David Henning  
9352 Eisenhower Dr  
Marshfield, WI 54449

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 06

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
*[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2021 AUG 7 7 PM 12: 05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
AUGUSTE Henri  
B. P. 1991  
00000

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 18 2021**

*PM  
H*

*27*                      *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Amy Henry  
22 Perkins Ave  
Northampton, MA 01060

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
W. \_\_\_\_\_

PH  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:00

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 11:44:31 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 9:09 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** ROBERT HENSCHEN <[ROBERT.HENSCHEN.399253559@o2a.co](mailto:ROBERT.HENSCHEN.399253559@o2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 16, 2021 4:12 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

ROBERT HENSCHEN  
850 Jaquet Dr  
Bellaire, TX 77401 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Bobbie Hensley  
228 Unaka St  
Greeneville, TN 37743

RECEIVED  
AUG 13 2021  
Di \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
17

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:48

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lana Henson  
2009 N Gatewood Ave  
Oklahoma City, OK 73106

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten initials and signature*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:49

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
William Herbert  
45600 HWY 79 Box 950  
Aguanga, CA 92536

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

BY

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:19

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:27:18 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Margaret Hernandez <Margaret.Hernandez.214189753@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:54 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Margaret Hernandez  
12610 Hobbs Terrace Dr  
Tomball, TX 77377 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Laura Herndon  
3311 W Alameda Ave  
Burbank, CA 91505

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

BT

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

201 AUG 17 PM 12:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ana Herold  
1021 Banyan Way  
Pacifica, CA 94044

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:49

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
James Herther  
1585 Cohansey St N  
Saint Paul, MN 55117

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
regula hess  
24 RUE DE RONQUEROLLES  
95620

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Pia Heyn  
4040 Mountain Creek Road  
Chattanooga, TN 37415

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*[Signature]*

*PM  
A*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robert Hicks  
2999 E Ocean Blvd. #1740  
Long Beach, CA 90803

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By         

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:57

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Nancy Hiestand  
526 S Campus Way  
Davis, CA 95616

RECEIVED  
AUG 13 2021  
3

pm  
H

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:16  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Linda Hilf  
48 Adams Dr  
Cheswick, PA 15024

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
BY *B*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:56  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Alexander Hill  
6642 Muirlands Dr  
La Jolla, CA 92037

REVIEWED pm  
AUG 13 2021  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:15

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:46:29 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Fabia Hill <Fabia.Hill.469910245@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:39 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Fabia Hill  
1802 Bradmore Dr  
Houston, TX 77077 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jennifer Hill  
127 Spring Valley Rd  
Westerville, OH 43081

RECEIVED  
AUG 10 2021  
B

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:47

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Michael And Barbara Hill  
701 Mineral Hill Rd  
Mineral, WA 98355

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

19  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 07

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 4:05 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 4:00 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Rebekah Hinojosa <[Rebekah.Hinojosa.157250802@p2a.co](mailto:Rebekah.Hinojosa.157250802@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 3:56 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as for carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Rebekah Hinojosa  
3005 Old Alice Rd  
Brownsville, TX 78521.

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kathy Hinson  
3617 E Sexton St  
Gilbert, AZ 85295

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By                     

PM  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 2"

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY





August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kenneth Hittel  
250 W 90th St  
New York City, NY 10024

REVIEWED *PH*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*37* *3*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:40

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Susan Hittel  
250 W 90th St Apt 10HAPT  
Manhattan New York, NY 10024

REVIEWED - PM  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:30

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY





August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Angela Hoehne  
Bahnweg 4  
Taufkirchen/Vils, DE-BY 84416

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By: 

fm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Angela Hoehne  
Bahnweg 4  
Taufkirchen/ Vils, DE-BY 84416

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 17 2021**

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 09, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am a fourth generation Texas whose people live on the Gulf. I know firsthand the impacts of air pollution from the oil and gas industry. My mother, aunt and uncle lived with my grandparents who were teachers not far from the industrial sector and all had childhood asthma. My mother lost her second child because of lung problems. While I was in utero, she had trouble breathing from her proximity to dirty air from the fossil fuels industry near Galveston. She had to take a medication that also got into my bloodstream. My grandmother taught high school near the refineries and died young in her 50's of cancer. My mother and my sister now use inhalers.

I am deeply concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays and on the health of the people who live and work there.

Not only have I been following this story and traveling to be with them, I continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community. I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Donna Hoffman  
1500 Gregory St.  
Austin, TX 78702

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF OF STAFF  
OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:18

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 29, 2021 2:37 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 25, 2021 1:56 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Donna Hoffman <[Donna.Hoffman.33420422@p2a.co](mailto:Donna.Hoffman.33420422@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 25, 2021 1:53 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

As a fifth-generation coastal resident, I still visit the Port Lavaca area and enjoy the unparalleled beauty. It's so important to save this sensitive ecosystem for the wildlife and the people. Dredging the bay would not only kill the oyster beds but also the seagrasses. It would stir up toxic mercury that would get into the smallest fish and bioaccumulate in the larger fish that are a source of food.

The air in the region would be polluted with toxic air pollution emitted from the loading process and even escaping from the tanks. That would be harmful for the lungs, respiratory systems, hearts and brains and lead to cancer, heart disease, stroke, and other diseases.

If this oil export terminal were built and the oil burnt here or overseas, it would create climate havoc and harm the coastal communities that are experiencing strengthened storms, flooding with the associated toxic spills, and sea level rise.

Its time to tell Todd Edwards and Azar Cola, absolutely not. Do not permit this facility.

Its time to transition to just and healthy jobs for all and not to ruin Lavaca Pay.

Regards,  
Donna Hoffman  
1500 Gregory St  
Austin, TX 78702

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:44 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:03 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Donna Hoffman <[Donna.Hoffman.33420422@p2a.co](mailto:Donna.Hoffman.33420422@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 7:28 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Donna Hoffman  
1500 Gregory St  
Austin, TX 78702

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-FLD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:53:08 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Sarah Hogan <Sarah.Hogan.469908473@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:09 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Sarah Hogan  
1306 W 40th St  
Austin, TX 78756 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 9:13:59 AM

---

PM

H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Friday, August 13, 2021 4:15 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Justin Holl-Shima <[Justin.HollShima.470471296@p2a.co](mailto:Justin.HollShima.470471296@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Friday, August 13, 2021 4:04 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

Justin Holl-Shima  
4428 42nd Ave S  
Minneapolis, MN 55406 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Brett Holland  
1217 Boston St  
Los Angeles, CA 90026

REVIEWED PM

AUG 18 2021

BY \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Judy Hollingswoth  
2903 Antares Cir  
Garland, TX 75044

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:04

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
C.C. Hollis-Franklyn  
146 Stewart Dr  
Belvedere Tiburon, CA 94920

REVIEWED /M

AUG 18 2021

BY \_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF TEXAS  
DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY  
1600 NORTH BRIDGES BLVD  
DALLAS, TEXAS 75201  
TEL: 972-201-2000  
WWW.TCEQ.TX.GOV

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lorna Holmes  
215 N King St  
Honolulu, HI 96817

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:46

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ellen Homsey  
466 Snuff Mill Ln  
Hockessin, DE 19707

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
D

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Alexander Honigsblum  
1875 Horizon Ct  
Dubuque, IA 52001

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

*31* \_\_\_\_\_ *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:29

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robert Honish  
1230 S Quivas St  
Denver, CO 80223

REVIEWED

AUG 13 2021

pm  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:14

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 2:57:08 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Janet Hood ([janet@jandjhood.com](mailto:janet@jandjhood.com)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 2:04 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Janet Hood  
4503 Todville Rd.  
Seabrook, TX 77586  
[janet@jandjhood.com](mailto:janet@jandjhood.com)  
(281) 536-7782

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Amy Hopkins  
250 Schoolside Ln  
Guilford, CT 06437

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PH*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:07

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:05:42 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Rae Hoppe <Rae.Hoppe.302911653@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 9:42 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Rae Hoppe  
4754 Redstart St  
Houston, TX 77035 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Valerie Horne  
7516 Eastcrest dr  
Austin, TX 78752

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERK OFFICE

AUG 17 11:12 20

TEXAS  
COMMISSIONER  
OF ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jerry Horner  
727 Navaronne way  
Concord, CA 94518

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
A

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 02:19

CONFIDENTIAL  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
SOURCES

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Dan Horton  
6754 N Hole in the Wall Way  
Tucson, AZ 85750

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

Pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:03

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Deanna Horton  
6754 N Hole in the Wall Way  
Tucson, AZ 85750

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mr. Horwitz  
1326 23rd Ave  
San Francisco, CA 94122

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 17 2021

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tom Hougham  
4001 W Hougham Rd  
Trafalgar, IN 46181

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*BY* \_\_\_\_\_ *J*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:30

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Joan How  
Westmorland Avenue  
Luton, GB-BDF LU3 2PU

REVIEWED *ln*  
AUG 18 2021  
By *⚡* *H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:19  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:11:28 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Colin Howard <Colin.Howard.359379950@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:58 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Colin Howard  
7100 Vallecito Dr  
Austin, TX 78759 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am, also, deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Gloria J Howard  
12425 N Derringer Rd  
Marana, AZ 85653

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 07

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:32:46 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Kevin Howell <Kevin.Howell.469934456@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 8:38 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Kevin Howell  
1619 S 2nd St  
Austin, TX 78704 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
D Hubenthal  
5703 N F St  
Spokane, WA 99205

REVIEWED pm  
AUG 17 2021 H  
By                     

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:34

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:17:35 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Sonora Hudson <Sonora.Hudson.95133973@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 9:57 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Sonora Hudson  
1743 Esperanza St  
Houston, TX 77023 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Pat Huey  
15027 Rocky Ledge Dr.  
Tampa, FL 33625

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PH*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:36

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Melodie Huffman  
47 Shorewood Dr S  
Danville, IL 61832

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By                     

*PH*  
*H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:46

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:11 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:43 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Kelcee Hufford <Kelcee.Hufford.455821852@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 6:32 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Kelcee Hufford  
604 E Rio Grande St  
Victoria, TX 77901.

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Andy Hughes  
54 Noons Quarry Rd  
Milford, NH 03055

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:03

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
vicki hughes  
2121 alabama street #2  
huntington beach, CA 92648

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
H

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 9:56:04 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Wendy Hughes <Wendy.Hughes.168571273@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Sunday, August 15, 2021 3:40 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Wendy Hughes  
2129 Bay Breeze Dr  
Portland, TX 78374 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Cynthia Hull  
3415 Ciniza Dr  
Gallup, NM 87301

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By: \_\_\_\_\_

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this...

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Gary Hull  
5533 S 1200 W  
Ogden, UT 84405

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*fm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:10

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this...

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Juanita Hull  
5533 S 1200 W  
Ogden, UT 84405

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

BY

*[Signature]*

BY

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:09  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marianne Hunter  
1 cinnamon  
RPV, CA 90275

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:51

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By            ○

PA  
A

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Steve Huyler  
p.o. box 1692  
frisco, CO 80443

PA  
H  
AUG 10 2021  
21

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:48  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Erik Hvoslef  
PO Box 688  
Salida, CO 81201

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_ B

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:29

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:56:16 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Tammy Hynes <Tammy.Hynes.359392559@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:56 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Tammy Hynes  
28827 S Diamondhead  
Montgomery, TX 77356

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Philip J. Hyun  
25 Bennington Dr  
Edison, NJ 08820

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 18 2021  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Michael Iltis  
2784 Marshall Parkway  
Madison, WI 53713

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

EJ

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lura Irish  
PO Box 578  
Lakebay, WA 98349

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 17 2021

By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:41  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Andrew Jackson  
14131 Bishop Bend Ln  
Houston, TX 77047

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*AM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:38

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**Melissa Schmidt**

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 4:08 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

NSR  
121324

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 1:10 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

...  
**From:** Jeffrey Jacoby <Jeffrey.Jacoby.94488980@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 11:33 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as for carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Jeffrey Jacoby  
1301 Chicon St  
Austin, TX 78702 .

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am alarmed about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. I'm submitting this comment because I'm sick and tired of people getting sick and the places where they live being poisoned in order for some irresponsible company or another to make a profit. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. This arrogance of this claim and the clear lack of regard for human life and health it exhibits is appalling. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ and would make TCEQ complicit in every bit of damage and every single health problem that this Max Midstream causes. People should be able to depend on regulatory agencies to protect them, which means denying permits to any company whose activities would threaten their health and well being.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Karen Jacques  
1209 T St # 3  
Sacramento, CA 95811

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
IX

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:19

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

August 09, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Carol Jagiello  
91 Wood Pl  
Bloomingdale, NJ 07403

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:21

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Darlene Jakusz  
8380 Ambrose Ln  
Amherst Junction, WI 54407

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *#*  
*AV* *Q*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:07  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Anne Jameson  
4292 Hollister Hill Rd  
Marshfield, VT 05658

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 17 2021**

By \_\_\_\_\_



CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:14

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Eilene Janke  
4819 E Hawthorne St  
Tucson, AZ 85711

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By S

AM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Beverly Janowitz-price  
3020 N 14th St.  
Phoenix, AZ 85014

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 18 2021 *A*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 29

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 10:05:01 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Lyn Janssen (lynjanssen@att.net) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 7:45 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Enough destruction to the environment is enough!!!!

Sincerely,

Lyn Janssen  
2597 Hohn Rd  
Nordheim, TX 78141  
lynjanssen@att.net  
(361) 938-5464

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Renee Janton  
P.O. Box 912  
Hanalei, HI 96714

REVIEWED *DM*

AUG 18 2021 *A*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:28  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

The overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays is deeply concerning. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Gayle Janzen  
11232 Dayton Ave N  
Seattle, WA 98133

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021  
By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
AUG 17 PM 12:17  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
lucas jasso  
2497 Digger Ln  
Corpus Christi, TX 78415

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

31

MA  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:56

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Monroe Edwin Jeffrey, Without Prejudice ucc 1-207  
13 Father Joe Murphy Dr  
Shawnee, OK 74801

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PM H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Alice Jena  
11016 84 Avenue  
Richmond Hill, NY 11418

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:36

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, August 2, 2021 9:12 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Sunday, August 1, 2021 11:43 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Bridget Jensen <Bridget.Jensen.468855680@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Saturday, July 31, 2021 8:14 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

Saying I am concerned about the impacts of the Max Midstream project on the surrounding area and in Matagorda and Lavaca Bays is an understatement.

Since Max Midstream is a new company that has never operated the kind of facility for which it has sought permits, the TCEQ should procede with greater scrutiny instead of expediting the permit application.

I don't trust that Max Midstream has any concern for the environment or for the community, which is rightly skeptical given its history with other industrial facilities.

An air permit for the Max Midstream project would allow emissions of toxic pollutants at levels that would be deleterious to the nearby community. This would be a major industrial facility and should utilize the best available pollution technology. If not, the message is basically that people's health isn't all that important, or at least not as important as the company's profits. We are talking about real people with real lungs that are necessary for life! The TCEQ would be blatantly disregarding its mission if it allows this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring.

Please hold a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

The public interest in this permit is bringing attention to the TCEQ; people are looking to the agency to do its job for the people and the environment by giving this permit the close scrutiny that it needs.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Bridget Jensen

1920 W Clay St  
Houston, TX 77019

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Bridgette Jessen  
8545 S Maplebrook Cir  
Minneapolis, MN 55445

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*PM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:02

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 2:56:52 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Virginia Jevric ([nickjevic@gmail.com](mailto:nickjevic@gmail.com)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 2:36 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Virginia Jevric  
120 Gaucho  
Boerne, TX 78006  
[nickjevic@gmail.com](mailto:nickjevic@gmail.com)  
(830) 336-4543

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lawrence Joe  
1056 Walnut Grove Ave., Apt. G  
Rosemead, CA 91770

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 17 2021**

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:12

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
gina johansen  
56 Greenwood Ave  
Wakefield, MA 01880

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 07

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Erica Johanson  
50 Stony Brook Rd  
Hopewell, NJ 08525

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

BJ

PA  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:28:31 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 8:36 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Peggy John <[Peggy.John.469972927@a2a.co](mailto:Peggy.John.469972927@a2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 8:35 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

Peggy John  
1226 Lady Clare St  
Rockport, TX 78382 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:30:26 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 8:35 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Peggy John <[Peggy.John.469922977@n2a.co](mailto:Peggy.John.469922977@n2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 8:34 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

Peggy John  
1226 Lady Clare St  
Rockport, TX 78382 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:41:46 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Peggy John <Peggy.John.469922927@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 12:56 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Peggy John  
1226 Lady Clare St  
Rockport, TX 78382 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:42:15 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Thomas John <Thomas.John.469922873@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 12:54 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Thomas John  
1226 Lady Clare St  
Rockport, TX 78382 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Catherine Johnson  
1205 Hartford Drive  
Boulder, CO 80305

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:09

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PM  
H

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

\_\_\_\_\_

August 09, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
G. G. Johnson  
1334 R Street NW  
Washington, DC 20009

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *[Signature]* *H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:18  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Michele Johnson  
2764 Hedwig Dr  
Yorktown Heights, NY 10598

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:03

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
D H

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Richard Johnson  
PO Box 3138  
Bellingham, WA 98227

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         D        

PM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:03  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Shawn Johnson  
951 Stratford Dr  
Encinitas, CA 92024

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:39

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

The petrochemical industry continues to pollute the environment, contribute to global warming, & collect government subsidies.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Stephen a Johnson  
3385 SW 100th Ave  
Portland, OR 97225

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By: 



CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Vicki Johnson  
10735 Spruce Ave.  
Kansas City, MO 64137

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCCZ](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 11:45:39 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 9:08 AM  
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

-----Original Message-----

From: Denise Jones ([sycamore@eastex.net](mailto:sycamore@eastex.net)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Monday, August 16, 2021 4:32 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Denise Jones  
PO Box 336  
Conroe, TX 77305  
[sycamore@eastex.net](mailto:sycamore@eastex.net)  
(713) 291-8454

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:36 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:04 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Ernest Jones <Ernest.Jones.199697496@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 6:26 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Ernest Jones  
5635 Centeridge Dr  
Dallas, TX 75249

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:17:19 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Patty Jones (pattyjones52@hotmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 8:45 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Patty Jones  
4334 Saint George Dr  
Corpus Christi, TX 78413  
pattyjones52@hotmail.com  
(361) 853-8672

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sandra Joos  
4259 SW Patrick Pl  
Portland, OR 97239

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*BJ*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:43

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
S. Jordan  
1100 SE 4th Ave  
Deerfield Beach, FL 33441

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 18 2021**

By \_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten initials*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
S. Jordan  
1100 SE 4th Ave  
Deerfield Beach, FL 33441

REVIEWED *AM*

AUG 18 2021

By *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Christine Josselin  
5 Church rd  
Felda, FL 33930

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:15

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Brandon Juhl  
1731 70th PI SE  
Everett, WA 98203

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 17 2021

By         *B*        

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:07:36 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: John Jumonville ([jobeville@yahoo.com](mailto:jobeville@yahoo.com)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 10:04 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

John Jumonville  
15943 Tampke Pl  
San Antonio, TX 78247  
[jobeville@yahoo.com](mailto:jobeville@yahoo.com)  
(225) 753-0888

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mary Junek  
587W26990 National Ave  
Mukwonago, WI 53149

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Rob Jursa  
Liesingtalstrasse 117  
Breitenfurt, AT-3 2384

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

08/18/2021 12:15 PM

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Barbara K  
835 Platt St  
Niles, MI 49120

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:37

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jo K.  
1748 E Fry Blvd  
Sierra Vista, AZ 85635

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 18 2021**

By \_\_\_\_\_

*fm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 09:07:20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Melissa K  
PO Box 253  
South Heights, PA 15081

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 9: 50  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** CORRECTION RE: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 11:44:01 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 11:42 AM  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#) <[pubcomment-occ2@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:pubcomment-occ2@tceq.texas.gov)>; [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#) <[pubcomment-opic@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:pubcomment-opic@tceq.texas.gov)>; [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#) <[pubcomment-eld@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:pubcomment-eld@tceq.texas.gov)>; [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#) <[PUBCOMMENT-APD@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-APD@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 9:33 AM  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#) <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Ted Kaczynski <[Ted.Kaczynski.470879087@p2a.co](mailto:Ted.Kaczynski.470879087@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 9:10 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Ted Kaczynski  
10606 N Mall Dr  
Baton Rouge, LA 70809 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 11:42:23 AM

---

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 9:33 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Ted Kaczynski <[Ted.Kaczynski.470879087@p2a.co](mailto:Ted.Kaczynski.470879087@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 9:10 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Ted Kaczynski

10606 N Mall Dr  
Baton Rouge, LA 70809 |

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:15:20 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Christine Kachur <Christine.Kachur.281625097@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:39 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Christine Kachur  
1608 Roma St  
Austin, TX 78704 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Peter Kahigian  
Country Hill Ln  
Haverhill, MA 01832

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:16

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEW

AUG 18 2021





**From:** PUBCOMMENT-QCC  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-QCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:59:48 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Suzanne Kairo <Suzanne.Kairo.92791886@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:43 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Suzanne Kairo  
627 Bayland Ave  
Houston, TX 77009 |



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Paul Kalka  
4397 Brady Hill Rd  
Binghamton, NY 13903

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
*BJ* \_\_\_\_\_ *g*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Alistair Kanaan Alistair Kanaan  
8, Hung Lai Road, Royal Peninsula, Block 3 Flat 5C  
Kowloon, NY 12451

RECEIVED  
AUG 17 2021  
M

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:48

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application that it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted, there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Raffaella Kane  
11 Sandy Lane  
Harrisville, RI 02830

REVIEWED *RM*  
AUG 18 2021  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sofia Karvouna  
Evrysthenous  
Athens, GR-A1 15773

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021

M  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:02

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
C. Kasey  
9317 Guenevere Pl  
Mechanicsville, VA 23116

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
By                      *Q*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:16  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Diane KASTEL  
1658 Dover Court  
Wheaton, IL 60189

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:59

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 3:01:04 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Nancy Kasten <Nancy.Kasten.17413095@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:36 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Nancy Kasten  
5539 Tanbark Rd  
Dallas, TX 75229 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tracey Katsouros  
1322 Harwich Dr  
Waldorf, MD 20601

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         

*PA*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:34

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Elana Katz  
1 Pond View Cir  
Sharon, MA 02067

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
By          B

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 01:12:20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Karen Kawszan  
19206 Holly Shade Ct  
Spring, TX 77379

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 2:58:05 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Cassidy Keener <Cassady.Keener.285755206@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Friday, August 13, 2021 1:48 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Cassidy Keener  
2539 Kingston St  
Dallas, TX 75211 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Stephen Keener  
8834 Noland Rd  
Lenexa, KS 66215

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PKH*

*[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sara Keesling  
12730 River rd  
23838

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

lm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:48 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 12:09 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Paula Keeth <[Paula.Keeth.174296461@p2a.co](mailto:Paula.Keeth.174296461@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 11:15 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am a Texan who grew up on the Gulf Coast. I am also a Quaker and stewardship of the environment is an important value for me. I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Paula Keeth  
6110 Fairway Ave  
Dallas, TX 75227



August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Thomasin Kellermann  
500 Mendon Rd  
Cumberland, RI 02864

REVIEW  
AUG 18 2021  
*[Signature]*

*pm*  
*H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:11  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
David Kelly  
5 S Chestnut St  
Selinsgrove, PA 17870

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
3

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lisa Ann Kelly and Family  
1724 Olive Ave  
Santa Barbara, CA 93101

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

~~REVIEWED~~

AUG 18 2021

*PM*  
*H*

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:04:22 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Steven Kellman <Steven.Kellman.13293002@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 9:52 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Steven Kellman  
302 Fawn Dr  
Shavano Park, TX 78231

August 09, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Missy Kendrick  
4412 Alpharetta Ct  
Valdosta, GA 31605

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
PH  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:10

Texas  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robert Kennedy  
2720 N Sheffield Ave Apt 617  
Chicago, IL 60614

RECEIVED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kate Kenner  
3539 Weatherhead Hollow Rd  
Guilford, VT 05301

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 17 2021 H  
By B

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:03

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ronald Kestler  
2101 Challedon Way  
Louisville, KY 40223

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021

*Sj*

*B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:12

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

As an American citizen and taxpayer I am deeply concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Dr. Mha Atma S Khalsa  
1536 S Crest Dr  
Los Angeles, CA 90035

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  
B.

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
karen kindel  
5921 Freitag St NW  
Canton, OH 44718

REVIEWED fm  
AUG 18 2021 H  
21 \_\_\_\_\_ B

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
karen kindel  
5921 Freitag St NW  
Canton, OH 44718

REVIEWED PM

AUG 18 2021

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Megan King  
713 MEADOW WOODS LN  
LAWRENCE TOWNSHIP, NJ 08648

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
15

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tammy King  
29 Acadia Rd  
Gardner, MA 01440

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

DM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 29

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Terry King  
53 S Great Rd  
Lincoln, MA 01773

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

EV

PM  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Theodore King  
2127 2nd ave  
Seattle, WA 98121

RECEIVED  
AUG 13 2021  
31

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:14

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lisa Kingsley  
830 Westover Ave  
Norfolk, VA 23507

REVIEWED

AUG 10 2021

BY                     

*pm  
H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:47

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jeff Kiralis  
410 Potato Hill Rd  
Fairlee, VT 05045

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
By           *B*          

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Faith Kirk  
740 College Pkwy  
Rockville, MD 20850

WHELAN *FW*  
AUG 18 2021

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Connie Kirkham  
12940 1st Street/1684  
Clearlake Oaks, CA 95423

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

*fm*  
*H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 54

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Richard Kite  
1010 Massachusetts Ave NW  
Washington, DC 20001

REVIEWED *RM*

AUG 18 2021

By                     

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 11:51:17 AM

---

PM  
II

-----Original Message-----

From: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 9:03 AM  
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

-----Original Message-----

From: Harry Klaff ([hmklafl@gmail.com](mailto:hmklafl@gmail.com)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 6:49 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Harry Klaff  
2416B Charleston  
Houston, TX 77021  
[hmklafl@gmail.com](mailto:hmklafl@gmail.com)  
(713) 259-9845

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Hunter Klapperich  
20265 115th Ave  
Jim Falls, WI 54748

  
AUG 13 2021  
D/ 

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:47

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
David Klass  
136 W 24th Steet  
New York, NY 10011

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:12

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Naomi Klass  
136 West 24th Street  
New York, NY 10011

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021

By *A*  
*B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:12 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:42 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** James Klein <[James.Klein.8243689@p2a.co](mailto:James.Klein.8243689@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 7:36 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
James Klein  
3501 Monterrey St  
Corpus Christi, TX 78411

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mark Klugiewicz  
740 Bluebird Ridge Rd  
Jamestown, TN 38556

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021  
By *[Signature]* *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 24

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
carole klumb  
W370S9784 State Road 67  
Eagle, WI 53119

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021



CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY





**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:21:49 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Melissa Knight <Melissa.Knight.115992742@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:23 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Melissa Knight  
2514 E 17th St  
Austin, TX 78702 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:27:03 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Linda Kniolek <Linda.Kniolek.16440032@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 3:14 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Linda Kniolek  
12716 Acadian Trail  
Austin, TX 78727 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:25:10 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Linda Kniolek <Linda.Kniolek.16440032@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:08 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Linda Kniolek  
12716 Acadian Trail  
Austin, TX 78727 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Donna Knipp  
60 Seaman Ave Apt 2E  
New York, NY 10034

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

*DM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Van Knox  
1330 Creek Rd  
Lititz, PA 17543

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

*fm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:54

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 10:03:09 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Myron Knudson <Myron.Knudson.470508196@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:14 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Myron Knudson  
9515 Millridge Dr  
Dallas, TX 75243 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lilly Knuth  
38 Harvard Rd S  
Garden City, NY 11530

REVIEWED *PK*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:36

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am extremely concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Joann Koch  
134 Olenick Rd  
Lebanon, CT 06249

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lisa Koehl  
22 Twin River Dr  
Ormond Beach, FL 32174

REVIEWED /M  
AUG 17 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_ H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:42

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marilyn Koff  
4506 Turkey Ridge Ct  
North Las Vegas, NV 89031

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

001 AUG 17 PM 12:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marilyn Koff  
4506 Turkey Ridge Ct  
North Las Vegas, NV 89031

RECEIVED (M)  
AUG 18 2021  
H  
Q

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
s. kohler  
Marktstr  
71662

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
AUG 17 PM 12:17  
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lynn Kohn  
1014 Shepherd St  
Durham, NC 27707

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
by \_\_\_\_\_

*fm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

201 AUG 17 PM 12:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ellen Koivisto  
1556 Great Hwy  
San Francisco, CA 94122

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By 



CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

201 AUG 17 PM 12:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Diane Kokowski  
1336 Methyl St  
Pittsburgh, PA 15216

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Janet Kolodner  
106 Naples Rd  
Brookline, MA 02446

REVIEWED *JK*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:04

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Krista Kontzamanys  
2923 Cottonwood Ln  
Chester Springs, PA 19425

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By     *B*    

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:59  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robin Kory  
110 Trout Ave  
Colorado Springs, CO 80906

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten initials]*  
*[Handwritten initials]*  
*[Handwritten initials]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 10, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Joseph Kotzin  
P.O. Box 480039  
Los Angeles, CA 90048

REVIEWED

AUG 13 2021

31

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:10

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:00:20 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Davorin Kozul (cmudak@hotmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 12:55 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Davorin Kozul  
1320 Blue Forest D  
Prosper, TX 75078  
cmudak@hotmail.com  
(214) 305-5487

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:55:35 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Dorothy Kraemer <Dorothy.Kraemer.88574738@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 10:55 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Dorothy Kraemer  
700 W Noton St  
Pflugerville, TX 78660 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

A big no on fossil fuel. That time is long past. So I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
elizabeth kramer  
2944 Mount Hope Dr  
Las Vegas, NV 89156

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:03

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tim Kramer  
8197 Kula Hwy  
Kula, HI 96790

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:56

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

RA  
H

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marion Kraus  
Kantstr.  
89522

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:03

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lisa Krausz  
6108 Trackless Sea Ct  
Clarksville, MD 21029

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *G* *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:59

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 10:06:54 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Juli Kring ([juli3@aol.com](mailto:juli3@aol.com)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 4:39 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

As a mother and a grandmother, I am very concerned for the health and viability of the planet our children and future generations will inherit. We have a duty to our communities, families and most importantly, children to ensure their safety and well being through environmentally sound and sustainable policies, including clean air, water, addressing climate change, etc. That duty will always be more important than politics or profit. So I am contacting you in grave concern regarding the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Juli Kring  
12400 Brookglade Cir Unit 42  
Houston, TX 77099  
[juli3@aol.com](mailto:juli3@aol.com)  
(281) 755-1466

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. I am appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it does not need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

Sincerely,  
Philip Kritzman  
5757 N SAINT LOUIS AVE UNIT 2  
Chicago, IL 60659

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021 *so* *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:06

TARRANT  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:09 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:43 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Barbara Kroesche <Barbara.Kroesche.359429305@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 5:59 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Barbara Kroesche  
13071 Hunters Breeze St  
San Antonio, TX 78230

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Matt Kroner  
1805 Horseshoe Dr  
Quincy, IL 62305

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:26

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PA  
A

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Rachel Krucoff  
5441 South Kenwood Avenue  
Chicago, IL 60615

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By         

Am  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:11  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Suzanne Kruger  
60 Huckleberry Ln  
Harpers Ferry, WV 25425

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021

By 

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:19

OFFICIAL  
ON BEHALF OF TCEQ

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 18, 2021 8:06:33 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 12:50 PM  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#) <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Susan Kuhlo <[Susan.Kuhlo.92830161@p2a.co](mailto:Susan.Kuhlo.92830161@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 11:37 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

Susan Kuhlo  
1603 Raleigh Dr  
Carrollton, TX 75007 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Roger Kulp  
110 Dallas St. SE  
Albuquerque, NM 87108

VIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
PA  
A  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:15  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tania Kurman  
25 Sapphire St  
Melbourne, FL 32904

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Susan Kutz  
4822 Camino Dos Vidas  
Las Cruces, NM 88012

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  


CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:19

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:16:26 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Sandra La Mont (slamont@gt.rr.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 8:53 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Sandra La Mont  
16 Enchanted Oaks St  
Orange, TX 77630  
slamont@gt.rr.com  
(409) 883-8119

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Georgia Labey  
77915 Ave of the States  
Palm Desert, CA 92211

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
3

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:29

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 08, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Pamela Lacey  
145 E Home St  
Rialto, CA 92376

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
3/

pm  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:32

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Laurie LaGoe  
8607 Village Way Apt A  
Alexandria, VA 22309

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021  
By                      *AK*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 24  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Laura Lambert  
2708 Gerald Ave  
Saint Paul, MN 55109

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:14

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sylvia Lambert  
PO Box 78  
Interior, SD 57750

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
O

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 9:36 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:58 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Brannin Lancaster <[Brannin.Lancaster.281582338@p2a.co](mailto:Brannin.Lancaster.281582338@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:49 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Brannin Lancaster  
6016 La Naranja Ln  
Austin, TX 78749

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:19:51 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Jennifer Landon <Jennifer.Landon.469912900@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:30 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Jennifer Landon  
8835 Gaston Pkwy  
Dallas, TX 75218 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:17:53 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Judy Landress (jlandr2000@gmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 8:27 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Judy Landress  
PO Box 1015  
Ozona, TX 76943  
jlandr2000@gmail.com  
(361) 537-8133

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marisa Landsberg  
815 2nd St  
Manhattan Beach, CA 90266

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
LJ Lanfranchi  
311 Hardwick Road  
New Braintree, MA 01531

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *[Signature]* *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:02

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
M. Langelan  
7215 Chestnut St  
Chevy Chase, MD 20815

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021 *A*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:02

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Michael Langlais  
575 Wickenden St  
Providence, RI 02903

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By:                     

Am  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:04  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marian Lanz  
901 ne 80th st  
Miami, FL 33138

**REVIEWED**

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*BM*  
*H*

*[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:10

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Candace LaPorte  
8450 Campana Dr  
Las Vegas, NV 89147

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:57

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Michele LaPorte  
8157 N Overhill Ave  
Niles, IL 60714

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By B

AM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

August 08, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kenneth Large  
125 S Laurel St  
Royal Oak, MI 48067

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 18 2021  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:32

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kelly Larkin  
7497 SW Aloma Way  
Portland, OR 97223

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By *B*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:55  
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

## Lori Rowe

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 16, 2021 9:06 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 15, 2021 2:35 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Sarah Larocca <[Sarah.Larocca.92489233@p2a.co](mailto:Sarah.Larocca.92489233@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 15, 2021 12:44 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Sarah Larocca  
3204 Whites Dr  
Austin, TX 78735

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, December 16, 2021 9:06:18 AM

---

H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 15, 2021 2:35 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Sarah Larocca <[Sarah.Larocca.92489233@p2a.co](mailto:Sarah.Larocca.92489233@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 15, 2021 12:44 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Sarah Larocca

3204 Whites Dr  
Austin, TX 78735

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:27:19 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 8:37 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Sarah Larocca <[Sarah.Larocca.92489233@p2a.co](mailto:Sarah.Larocca.92489233@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 6:47 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

Sarah Larocca  
3204 Whites Dr  
Austin, TX 78735 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:32:22 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Sid Larriviere <Sid.Larriviere.211471239@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 8:46 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Sid Larriviere  
4535 Oakdale St  
Bellaire, TX 77401 |



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Erik LaRue  
17598 Maiben Rd  
Burlington, WA 98233

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jenni Laukkanen  
Kisällikuja 1  
80710

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By 

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:00

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Edward and Gail Laurson  
5901 W Lehigh Ave Unit 13  
Denver, CO 80235

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:39

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marc Laverdiere  
28 Wethersfield Rd  
Bellingham, MA 02019

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_





CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 2 10 20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Meya Law  
7100 Mount Forest Ter  
District Heights, MD 20747

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:59

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*ML*  
*H*

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:48:25 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Angela Lawrence <Angela.Lawrence.362361621@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:28 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Angela Lawrence  
10839 Brittan Leaf Ln  
Houston, TX 77034

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:23:27 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Kathy Lawrence <Kathy.Lawrence.469912108@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:13 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Kathy Lawrence  
2617 Lonesome Oak Dr  
Corinth, TX 76208 |

August 09, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Michael Lawrence  
10 Saxony Dr  
Harrison City, PA 15636

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_ *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:02

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Joseph Lawson  
29 W 65th St Apt 1G  
New York, NY 10023

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

AA

H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 10:00:04 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Kristin Lewis <Kristin.Lewis.214171248@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Saturday, August 14, 2021 9:16 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Kristin Lewis  
4110 Bluebonnet Dr  
Stafford, TX 77477 |

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marianne Lazarus  
700 Trotter Ln  
Melbourne, FL 32940

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:30

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marianne Lazarus  
700 Trotter Ln  
Melbourne, FL 32940

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marianne Lazarus  
700 Trotter Lane  
Melbourne, FL 32940

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:06

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Rochelle Lazio  
11844 Clifton Blvd  
Lakewood, OH 44107

**REVIEWED**

AUG 17 2021

By

*[Signature]*

*PM  
H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jamie Le  
1424 Sherman  
Alameda, CA 94501

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  
B

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Geraldyn Leannah  
522 Grant Ave  
Sheboygan, WI 53081

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:56

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

12

PA  
H

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Heather LeBlanc  
17 Keirstead Cir  
Marlborough, CT 06447

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:14  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Virginia Lee  
1601 E Borghese Pl  
Phoenix, AZ 85016

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:41

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mark Leeson  
44 Hickory Court  
Orwigsburg, PA 17961

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

W 3

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:30

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robert Leggett  
PO Box 650  
Great Falls, VA 22066

*fm*  
*H*  
**REVIEWED**

**AUG 18 2021**

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:14

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kathryn Lemoine  
106 Parkwest Dr Apt 3C  
West Monroe, LA 71291

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:38  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Elizabeth Lengel  
12901 S. Wildwood Lane  
Anacortes, WA 98221

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*EL*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:00

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Hannah Leshaw  
833 Courtlandt Ave  
Bronx, NY 10451

REVIEWED PA  
AUG 18 2021 H  
[Signature]

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 03:12

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Elizabeth Lengel  
12901 S. Wildwood Lane  
Anacortes, WA 98221

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:57

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021

*fm*  
*HA*



August 09, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Eileen Levin  
5379 Beachside Dr  
Hopkins, MN 55343

REVIEWED  
AUG 13 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_  
PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:10

16-443  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jon Levin  
4160 S 6th St  
Emmaus, PA 18049

REVIEWED  
AUG 13 2021  
*lm*  
*H*

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:14  
TCEQ  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mary Levitt  
122 Diamond Spring Rd  
Denville, NJ 07834

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 11:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Andrea Lewis  
177 Sparrow Dr  
Trenton, NJ 08690

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Brenda Lewis  
539 Antoine Creek Rd  
Chelan, WA 98816

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
31  
*PAH*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:50  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
stephanie lewis  
PO Box 61  
Ponte Vedra Beach, FL 32004

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:30  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Michele Liberato  
P.O. BOX 4328  
Kailua Kona, HI 96745

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 17 2021**

By \_\_\_\_\_

*MH*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:12  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Bob Lichtenbert  
5307 W Nelson St  
Chicago, IL 60641

REVIEWED *RM*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:47

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Shawn Liddick  
8 Gorczyca Pl  
South Amboy, NJ 08879

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
2021 AUG 17 PM 10:21  
TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Celeste Lighthouse  
501 E Stassney Ln  
Austin, TX 78745

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

*fm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 21

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kim Limberg  
1910 Cartwright St  
Irving, TX 75062

REVIEWED pm  
AUG 13 2021 H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tami Linder  
3750 Desert Pinon Dr NE  
Rio Rancho, NM 87144

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:58

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Connie Lindgren  
2830 L K Wood Blvd Apt B  
Arcata, CA 95521

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         

*MLH*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:35

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, July 30, 2021 10:00 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, July 30, 2021 7:54 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Bob Lindsey <[Bob.Lindsey.200561871@p2a.co](mailto:Bob.Lindsey.200561871@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 29, 2021 6:31 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Bob Lindsey  
600 Romona Rd  
Seadrift, TX 77983 .

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 4:06 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 3:02 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Bob Lindsey <[Bob.Lindsey.200561871@p2a.co](mailto:Bob.Lindsey.200561871@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 1:58 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as for carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Bob Lindsey  
600 Romona Rd  
Seadrift, TX 77983



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
MaryAnn Linehan  
421 E. Lancaster Ave.  
Saint Davids, PA 19087

REVIEWED pm

AUG 18 2021

By B H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 24

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Karen Linn  
5187 Threshing Pl  
Delaware, OH 43015

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:34

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Suzanne Lipkin  
658 Carroll St Apt 1D  
Brooklyn, NY 11215

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

37

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:31

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Matthew Lipschik  
1780 E.13 St.  
11229

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:28

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Cc:** [Laurie Gharis](#); [Deornette Monteleone](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Public comment on Permit Number 162941  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 9:37:46 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** lishchris@yahoo.com <lishchris@yahoo.com>  
**Sent:** Sunday, August 15, 2021 1:45 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Public comment on Permit Number 162941

**REGULATED ENTY NAME** SEAHAWK CRUDE CONDENSATE TERMINAL

**RN NUMBER:** RN106209190

**PERMIT NUMBER:** 162941

**DOCKET NUMBER:**

**COUNTY:** CALHOUN

**PRINCIPAL NAME:** MAX MIDSTREAM TEXAS LLC

**CN NUMBER:** CN605726959

**FROM**

**NAME:** Christopher Lish

**E-MAIL:** [lishchris@yahoo.com](mailto:lishchris@yahoo.com)

**COMPANY:**

**ADDRESS:** 1004 LOS GAMOS RD APT D  
SAN RAFAEL CA 94903-2565

**PHONE:** 4157858914

**FAX:**

**COMMENTS:** Sunday, August 15, 2021 Office of the Chief Clerk TCEQ Mail Code MC-105  
P.O. Box 13087 Austin, Texas 78711-3087 Subject: Protect Gulf Coast communities from  
Toxic Pollution. Reject Max Midstream's Permit -- TCEQ Proposed Air Quality Permit  
Number 162941 (Max Midstream Texas LLC's Seahawk Crude Condensate Terminal) To

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality Chairman Jon Niermann and Commissioners Emily Lindley and Bobby Janecka: I am very concerned about the overall impact of Max Midstream's Seahawk Crude Condensate Terminal project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this. "The ultimate test of a moral society is the kind of world that it leaves to its children." -- Dietrich Bonhoeffer I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of the TCEQ. "As we peer into society's future, we—you and I, and our government—must avoid the impulse to live only for today, plundering for our own ease and convenience the precious resources of tomorrow. We cannot mortgage the material assets of our grandchildren without risking the loss also of their political and spiritual heritage. We want democracy to survive for all generations to come, not to become the insolvent phantom of tomorrow." -- Dwight D. Eisenhower I appreciate the TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As the TCEQ previously noted, there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary to ensure that communities and environment are protected from Max Midstream. "A thing is right when it tends to preserve the integrity, stability, and beauty of the biotic community. It is wrong when it tends otherwise." -- Aldo Leopold Thank you for your consideration of my comments. Please do NOT add my name to your mailing list. I will learn about future developments on this issue from other sources. Sincerely, Christopher Lish San Rafael, CA

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Thomas Littellmann  
5506 W Brooklyn Pl  
Milwaukee, WI 53216

RECEIVED  
AUG 10 2021  
21

TH  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:48

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:13 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:41 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Don Livesay <[Don.Livesay.455841292@p2a.co](mailto:Don.Livesay.455841292@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 9:12 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Don Livesay  
631 Brentwood Dr  
Austin, TX 78737

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Elaine Livesey-Fassel  
10387 Glenbarr Ave  
Los Angeles, CA 90064

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:35  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Colleen Lobel  
8111 Kenova St  
San Diego, CA 92126

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 17 2021

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:35

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Georgia Locker  
713 Duke Sq  
Fort Collins, CO 80525

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

BJ B H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ann Ioera  
2170 Tree Ln  
Kingwood, TX 77339

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:08

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
A

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Cathy Loewenstein  
2 Greenmeadow Dr  
Babylon, NY 11702

REVIEWED /m

AUG 18 2021 H

15

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robert Lombardi  
1465 E 64th St  
Brooklyn, NY 11234

REVIEWED  
AUG 13 2021

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lois Lommel  
2636 Traymore Rd  
North Chesterfield, VA 23235

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By 

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Bruce Long  
310 Elan Village Ln  
San Jose, CA 95134

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021

lm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:54

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jordan Longever  
33 Parkman St  
Dorchester, MA 02122

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

*PM*  
*A*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sharon Longyear  
2765 Hyatt St  
Yorktown Heights, NY 10598

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By          pm  
        H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:07  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:17 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:40 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Judy Lopato <Judy.Lopato.86620774@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 11:36 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Judy Lopato  
6804 Rustling Oaks Trail  
Austin, TX 78759 .

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:31:36 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Gilberto Lopez (glopez430t@outlook.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 6:45 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am opposed to the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. I am opposed because of Max Midstream's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, and also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the absence of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be an ill-advised dangerous error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted, there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Gilberto Lopez  
8561 Red Willow Dr  
Austin, TX 78736  
glopez430t@outlook.com  
(409) 935-3227

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Vincent Lopez  
129 Reserve Cir  
Oviedo, FL 32765

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  
M  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:10

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jude Lotz  
1713 N. Fairview Street  
Burbank, CA 91505

REVIEWED pm  
AUG 18 2021 H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:52

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Reeve Love  
828 Jefferson St NE  
Albuquerque, NM 87110

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:25

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lanelle Lovelace  
PO Box 283  
Columbia, CA 95310

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *B* *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jim Loveland  
1410 Freemont St. S.  
Gulfport, FL 33707

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*Am*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:14

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Meryl Lowell  
1221 Ottawa Drive  
South Lake Tahoe, CA 96150

**REVIEWED**

AUG 18 2021

*PAH*  
*B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:22:32 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** ann Lowry <ann.Lowry.469912469@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:22 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
ann Lowry  
1906 Exposition Blvd  
Austin, TX 78703 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kristina Lozon  
5422 Old Franklin Road  
Grand Blanc, MI 48439

REVIEWED *ML*

AUG 18 2021 *A*

By *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Wenchi Lu  
5901 NW 27th Ter  
Gainesville, FL 32653

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:18

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:17:35 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Steven Lucas (slucas78704@gmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 8:35 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Steven Lucas  
2706 Del Curto Rd  
Austin, TX 78704  
slucas78704@gmail.com  
(512) 555-5555

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:06:26 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Fernanda Lugo <Fernanda.Lugo.455074140@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 9:35 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Fernanda Lugo  
4963 Vista Grande Cir  
El Paso, TX 79922 |



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:58:49 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Ernest Lundelius <Ernest.Lundelius.181213860@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 10:15 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Ernest Lundelius  
4100 Jackson Ave  
Austin, TX 78731 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I recall meeting several friendly TCEQ folks while working on Hurricane Ike response some years ago. Having spent some time along the Texas Gulf Coast and learning of its history and the environmental problems already left behind by the fossil fuel industry I wonder at the prospect of adding more of this misery.

I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mark Lundholm  
2014 N Old Hicks Rd  
Palatine, IL 60074

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 17 2021  
By: *[Signature]* *H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:46

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Andy Lupenko  
8555 Golden Ave  
Lemon Grove, CA 91945

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 17 2021  
BY *B* *H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:56  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Nancy Lyles  
845 Paget Ave  
Santa Cruz, CA 95062

REVIEWED PA  
AUG 17 2021 H  
By         

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:44

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

As a longtime environmental activist, health & safety advocate, I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

We are all responsible for the safety and ongoing protection of our environment now and for future generations.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Laura Lynch  
908 W Islay St  
Santa Barbara, CA 93101

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*[Handwritten signature]*

*pm*  
*ht*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:42

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Andy Lynn  
1514 E Scott St  
Pensacola, FL 32503

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021

By *g*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Debbie Lyons  
1342 E 700 N  
Rochester, IN 46975

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021

*H*  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Denise Lytle  
3207 Plaza Dr  
Woodbridge, NJ 07095

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*Handwritten initials*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:06

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:58:56 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Jennifer Macia <Jennifer.Macia.88475008@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:45 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Jennifer Macia  
4305 Jonathan St  
Bellaire, TX 77401 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marie Maciel  
118 Old York Rd  
Bridgewater, NJ 08807

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

MA  
A

CHIEF CLIENTS OFFICE  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:19  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
TEXAS

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Carole Maclure  
17304 Evangeline Ln  
Olney, MD 20832

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:50

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
d'Anne MacNeil  
1718 S Longmore  
Mesa, AZ 85202

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

*W B P M*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:55

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Michelle Macy  
12550 Piping Rock Dr  
Houston, TX 77077

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *[Signature]* *H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:51  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, August 9, 2021 8:59 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 9, 2021 7:45 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Dewey Magee <[Dewey.Magee.200564391@p2a.co](mailto:Dewey.Magee.200564391@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Saturday, August 7, 2021 7:13 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Dewey Magee  
4252 Kestrel Ln  
Portland, TX 78374

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:55:41 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Emily Magee <Emily.Magee.181197931@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:59 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Emily Magee  
6804 N Capital of Texas Hwy  
Austin, TX 78731 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
LeAnn Magee  
22195 Grover Street  
Abita Springs, LA 70420

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:06  
TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:49:34 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Rebecca Magee <Rebecca.Magee.150809359@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 8:56 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Rebecca Magee  
4501 Andalusia Dr  
Austin, TX 78759 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Derek Main  
255 Forest Ave  
Georgetown, SC 29440

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
RV

PM  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 10:43 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 8:43 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Bill Maina <[Bill.Maina.90090912@p2a.co](mailto:Bill.Maina.90090912@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Saturday, June 5, 2021 5:17 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Bill Maina  
8571 Anderson Creek Cir  
Dallas, TX 75243

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Vaida Maleckaite  
21215 N 36th Pl  
Phoenix, AZ 85050

REVIEWED *RM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*B*

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:41  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

HELL NO!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! SAVE OUR OCEANS!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! SAVE OUR AIR!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tania Malven  
2228 E Kleindale Rd  
Tucson, AZ 85719

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *[Signature]* *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

MOVE FORWARD INTO RENEWABLES, NOT POLLUTION

I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

Sincerely,  
ann malyon  
1 seminole ave  
Oak, NJ 07436

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
31 B H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
cave man  
1205th 27th street  
new york, NY 12555

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

37

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:10

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Alfred Mancini  
15 Kenneth Ln  
Tewksbury, MA 01876

REVIEWED *apm*

AUG 17 2021

By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:54  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:45:19 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Jason Mann <Jason.Mann.92788574@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 9:44 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Jason Mann  
10913 Cusseta Ln  
Austin, TX 78739 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:35:56 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Brandt Mannchen ([brandt\\_mannchen@comcast.net](mailto:brandt_mannchen@comcast.net)) Sent You a Personal Message  
<[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 6:42 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

BACT is not negotiable. We need the best. There is no trust for Max Mid-stream, only verify. Do the job that needs to be done TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Brandt Mannchen  
20923 Kings Clover Ct  
Humble, TX 77346  
[brandt\\_mannchen@comcast.net](mailto:brandt_mannchen@comcast.net)  
(281) 570-7212

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:16:42 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Brandt Mannchen <Brandt.Mannchen.300340848@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:31 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Brandt Mannchen  
20923 Kings Clover Ct  
Humble, TX 77346 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
George manolis  
Aegean 14  
25006

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:58

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
D H

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:23:19 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 9:01 AM  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#) <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Suzanne Maraday <[Suzanne.Maraday.470254035@p2a.co](mailto:Suzanne.Maraday.470254035@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 8:06 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

Suzanne Maraday  
153 Coutant Rd  
Circleville, NY 10919 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:18:13 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Suzanne Maraday <Suzanne.Maraday.470254035@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 8:06 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Suzanne Maraday  
153 Coutant Rd  
Circleville, NY 10919 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Christopher Marcille  
5 Timberidge Dr  
Clover, SC 39720

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *14*  
*3*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:04

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lee Margulies  
32 Glenridge Ave  
Stony Brook, NY 11790

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By                      *G*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:23  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, August 9, 2021 8:51 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, August 6, 2021 5:10 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Brandon Marks <[Brandon.Marks.443805574@p2a.co](mailto:Brandon.Marks.443805574@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Friday, August 6, 2021 9:35 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Brandon Marks  
319 Rosebud Ave  
Corpus Christi, TX 78404

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:22 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:35 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Joaquin Mariel <Joaquin.Mariel.455892683@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 6:25 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Joaquin Mariel  
306 W N Loop Blvd  
Austin, TX 78751

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 4:07 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 3:01 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Brandon Marks <[Brandon.Marks.443805574@p2a.co](mailto:Brandon.Marks.443805574@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 2:56 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as for carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Brandon Marks  
319 Rosebud Ave  
Corpus Christi, TX 78404

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
diane marks  
728 Caroline St  
Port Angeles, WA 98362

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By         

*PM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:24

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mx. Marlow  
110 Bedford ave  
BROOKLYN, NY 11249

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

*RM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:36

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Eugene Marner  
388 Rich Rd  
Oneonta, NY 13820

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By: 

*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:54

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jane Marquet  
8318 Elijo Ct  
ENGLEWOOD, FL 34223

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 18 2021

*31* *0*

CHIEF OF POLICE OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 10 09 21

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Cynthia Marrs  
94224 Templeton Rd  
Junction City, OR 97448

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *B* *H*

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:56  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Diane Marsalis  
PO Box 5042  
Pine Ridge, SD 57770

REVIEWED *AM*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 3:10:54 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** David Marsden <David.Marsden.469905593@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:28 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
David Marsden  
1119 Stephanie Lee Ln  
Austin, TX 78753 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-FLD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:40:20 AM

---

PM

H

**From:** Amy Martin <Amy.Martin.117386040@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 11:10 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

Wait, we are sacrificing our environment for future generations so oil companies, who pay zero taxes, can make more profit, that they invest overseas, selling to overseas entities. So this has zero benefits the nation.

I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Amy Martin  
980 S Rustic Cir  
Dallas, TX 75218 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:13:04 AM

---

PM

H

**From:** Christina Martin <Christina.Martin.470288209@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 2:33 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Christina Martin  
1905 Littlefield St  
Austin, TX 78723 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Linda Martin  
1210 Green Garden Dr Unit 2  
El Cajon, CA 92021

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 13 2021  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:15

COMPLAINT  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
REGULATION

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Melissa Martin  
3877 Buckland Dr SW  
Lilburn, GA 30047

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By: \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 11: 54

TARRANT  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Melody Martin  
2364 Joncie Ct  
Norcross, GA 30071

**REVIEWED**

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PMH*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:15

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Michael Martin  
1573 Loring Ct  
Severn, MD 21144

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

PA  
A

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:00  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

We need to take better care of what is left of our environment, for people, wildlife, marine life, and plant life.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
priscilla martinez  
35411 SE English St  
Snoqualmie, WA 98065

**REVIEWED**

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PAH*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 7:09:20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kjersti Martinjussen  
Aspeveien 7  
8517

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:55

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY





August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sandra Materi  
1600 W Odell Ave  
Casper, WY 82604

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:06

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*RM*  
*H*

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Nagi Mato  
PO Box 814  
Woodbury, CT 06798

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By     B    

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:48

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Allison Matthews  
1333 Dalesford Drive  
Alpharetta, GA 30004

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

IV

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:54

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,

casee maxfield

1737 North Sycamore Avenue, Los Angeles, CA, United States, 213, 213, 213, 213  
Los Angeles, CA 90028

REVIEWED

AUG 13 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:14

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lana May  
300 S Edward St  
Mount Prospect, IL 60056

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

Am  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:19

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Toni Mayer  
7767 Duke Ct  
El Cerrito, CA 94530

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By:         

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:54

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:31:02 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Patrick Mazur <Patrick.Mazur.110242424@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:18 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Patrick Mazur  
2608 Friar Tuck Ln  
Austin, TX 78704 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Anne Mazzone  
199 Center Rd  
Easton, CT 06612

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

By                     

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Suzann McAlister  
610 Fellowship Dr  
Fern Park, FL 32730

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
by \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:14

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Annie McCann  
571 Bellaire Dr  
Venice, FL 34293

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         

PM  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 54

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Maureen McCarthy  
32 South St.  
Marblehead, MA 01945

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:55

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Harriet McCleary  
2440 Stevens Ave. S #2  
Minneapolis, MN 55404

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ceri McClellan  
107-109 Smugglers Club Ground  
Chelmsford, GB-ESS CM3 6DQ

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

fm  
K

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:46

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this project would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

Extracting the profits is a win win for Max Midstream and leaving the pollution behind for we the taxpayers is a lose lose proposal.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Gloria McClintock  
1411 Northview Ct  
Mount Vernon, WA 98274

REVIEWED DM  
AUG 18 2021 H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 9:58  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jeffrey McCollim  
7154 N Downing Pl  
Concord, OH 44077

REVIEWED RA

AUG 17 2021 H

By: B

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Thomas McCormick  
65 Beaver River Rd  
Richmond, RI 02892

REVIEWED *PH*  
AUG 13 2021  
*H*  
By                     

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:17  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Joan Ellen Mccoy  
340 Castle Ave  
Fairfield, CT 06825

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*pm*  
*H*

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:11  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Richard McCrary  
1759 Yellowstone Ct  
Gastonia, NC 28054

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021 H  
31

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:31

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mary McCullough  
2540 Albrecht Ave  
Akron, OH 44312

REVIEWED PA

AUG 18 2021

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:30

Texas  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Prescott McCurdy  
Nowhere rd  
Harpswell, ME 04079

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
34

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 30

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, August 2, 2021 9:12 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Sunday, August 1, 2021 11:43 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Alex McDonald <Alex.McDonald.468873356@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Sunday, August 1, 2021 8:21 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Alex McDonald  
6331 Pineshade Ln  
Houston, TX 77008

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mary McGaughey  
381 NE Village Squire Ave Unit 2  
Gresham, OR 97030

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Dennis McGee  
1424 N Ridgeway Ave # 1  
Chicago, IL 60651

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

By \_\_\_\_\_ *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:12

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Bonnie McGill  
10384 Maple Ln  
Conneaut Lake, PA 16316

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:00

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Donlon McGovern  
4107 NE 24th Ave  
Portland, OR 97211

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*31* 

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Laura McGowan  
7503 Pepperbrook Dr  
Houston, TX 77041

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

MA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 54

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Joanne McGrath  
924 Chestnut Cove Rd  
Sylva, NC 28779

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:57

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten initials*

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:04:07 PM

---

PM

H

-----Original Message-----

From: Meredith McGuire (mmcguire@trinity.edu) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 10:58 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Meredith McGuire  
30545 Bridlegate Dr  
Bulverde, TX 78163  
mmcguire@trinity.edu  
(210) 999-8560

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 11, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Anton McInerney  
128 Park St  
North Reading, MA 01864

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021 A  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:12  
TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Linda McKillip  
5 Farmhouse Rd  
Erial, NJ 08081

REVIEWED  
AUG 13 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:16  
COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 3:11:10 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Mark McKim <Mark.McKim.12640575@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:26 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Mark McKim  
4817 Caswell Ave  
Austin, TX 78751 |

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:23 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:34 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Amy McLemore <Amy.McLemore.455910899@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 7:50 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Amy McLemore  
7816 Bettis Trophy Dr  
Austin, TX 78739

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mary McMahon  
8580 Verree Rd.  
Philadelphia, PA 19111

RECEIVED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

MAH

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jan McMichael  
1028 Bernice Ave  
Saint Louis, MO 63122

REVIEWED *jm*

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_ *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:29 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:34 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** tracy mcmillan <tracy.mcmillan.68466000@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 7:58 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
tracy mcmillan  
1924 Warner Rd  
Fort Worth, TX 76110

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Gail McMullen  
1734 N Kingsley Dr Apt 4  
Los Angeles, CA 90027

REVIEWED PA  
AUG 18 2021 H  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 10:44 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 8:42 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Deandra McRae <[Deandra.McRae.456390490@p2a.co](mailto:Deandra.McRae.456390490@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 8:28 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Deandra McRae  
107 McKinley St  
Garland, TX 75042 .

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kelly McVey  
1443 Prospect Ave  
Placentia, CA 92870

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*PM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:58

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:05:22 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Megan McWilliams <Megan.McWilliams.469916898@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 9:44 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Megan McWilliams  
4137 Courtshire Dr  
Dallas, TX 75229 |



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:15:37 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** David Meany <David.Meany.462706258@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:37 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
David Meany  
306 Sunset  
Ingleside, TX 78362 |



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:47:45 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Amber Meinzer <Amber.Meinzer.359385304@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:33 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Amber Meinzer  
1613 Mohle Dr  
Austin, TX 78703 |

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:44 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:02 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Bobbie Melder <[Bobbie.Melder.254783218@p2a.co](mailto:Bobbie.Melder.254783218@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 9:57 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Bobbie Melder  
4419 Twisted Tree Dr  
Austin, TX 78735

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
erik melear  
2406 Carlton drive  
Orlando, FL 32806

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 17 2021**

By \_\_\_\_\_

*RM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Michele Meli  
2038 West 10th Street  
Brooklyn, NY 11223

REVIEWED PM

AUG 17 2021 H

By 

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 10:07:12 AM

---

PM

H

**From:** Murthy Mellachervu <Murthy.Mellachervu.470475760@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Friday, August 13, 2021 4:35 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Murthy Mellachervu  
6920 Nubian Ln  
Austin, TX 78739 |

August 10, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ron Melsha  
1638 Westland Rd NE  
Solon, IA 52333

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  
y

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 10:07:37 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Kathryn Melton (zappa2004@earthlink.net) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 4:28 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Kathryn Melton  
3209 Brookmeade Ct  
Deer Park, TX 77536  
zappa2004@earthlink.net  
(281) 476-4867

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:40:10 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Ms. Melton <Ms.Melton.214313817@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 3:25 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Ms. Melton  
3209 Brookmeade Ct  
Deer Park, TX 77536

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I guess the British are coming to pollute Texas! The British are coming, the British are coming for Texas as if your debacle grid and no lights on during a cold snap and whose responsible for that. It is your governor Abbott like the comedian of Abbott and Costello. TCEQ do your damn job and reject/deny this permit to pollute your great state. Stop the British billionaire Max Midstream oil port which will pollute the Gulf like the British Petroleum (BP) did way back when. Have you not learned from the past???

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
C. Men  
482 Piedmont Rd  
Columbus, OH 43214

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By 

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Cal Mendelsohn  
80 Prospect Street Nanuet  
Nanuet, NY 10954

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
3)

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:10

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response. Time to step up and do the right thing!

Sincerely,  
Ricardo Mendez  
665 Calle Estado  
San Juan, PR 00907

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         

PM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:24

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tony Menechella  
725 Green Wilson Rd  
Frankfort, KY 40601

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:14  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
fran merker  
3235 Emmons Ave Apt 220  
Brooklyn, NY 11235

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:09  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Julija Merljak  
18 Rooibekkie St.  
Fairplay, CO 80440

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Gretchen Messer  
6946 Rich Mountain Rd  
Cedar Mountain, NC 28718

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:29

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jennifer Messina  
909 Canyon St  
Ely, NV 89301

REVIEWED /M  
AUG 18 2021 H  
Q

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Rita Meuer  
1422 Wheeler Rd  
Madison, WI 53704

REVIEWED *AM*  
AUG 17 2021  
BY *B* *H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:46  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
colonel meyer  
3701 Eagle Pass St # 30  
North Port, FL 34286

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
D

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:02

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Douglas Meyer  
664 Long Hill Rd  
Guilford, CT 06437

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 9: 57

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*Handwritten initials and a signature are present over the stamp.*

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Scott Meyer  
4804 Upper River Rd  
Jeffersonville, IN 47130

REVIEWED

REVIEWED pm

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:46

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I DON'T LIVE IN TEXAS, BUT WHAT HAPPENS TO THE ENVIRONMENT THERE AFFECTS ME ALSO. POLLUTION DOESN'T STOP AT STATE BORDERS.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Arthur MICHELSON  
901 Willow Glen Way  
San Jose, CA 95125

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:48

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

PM  
H

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
PM Mickowski  
1894 E William St 4-137  
Carson City, NV 89701

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By                     

*PM*  
*4*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Darlene Miele  
9230 Delles Road  
Wheaton, IL 60189

REVIEWED *AM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:02

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jeanine Mielke  
7101 W Elizabeth St  
Columbia, MO 65202

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 18 2021**

*PM  
H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
James R. Miles  
729 Rockland Dr  
West Palm Beach, FL 33405

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:26

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

71

pm  
H

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
AIMEE MILLENSIFER  
2087 S Xenia Way  
Denver, CO 80231

AUG 18 2021  
PM  
H  
B

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Bob Miller  
1265 Pacific Ave  
Santa Rosa, CA 95404

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:00

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Caroline Miller  
6834 - 4th Ave. No.  
St. Petersburg, FL 33710

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 18 2021 *ix*

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 09:19:19

CONFIDENTIAL  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
LITERATURE



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Diane Miller  
405 S 9th St  
Leesburg, FL 34748

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
PM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:17  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kendrick Miller  
218 Park Gq Ave  
Salisbury, NC 28146

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:58

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
PM  
H

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kerby Miller  
408 W Broadway  
Columbia, MO 65203

REVIEWED *LM*

AUG 18 2021

By                      *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Maria Miller  
649 Conger St NE  
Grand Rapids, MI 49505

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*DM*  
*H*  
*3*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:30

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Michael Miller  
8431 Waterleaf Ln  
West Chester, OH 45069

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:04

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:03:51 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Pamela Miller (pamz@winstonproperties.net) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 11:00 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Pamela Miller  
6230 Thomas Ct  
Tolar, TX 76476  
pamz@winstonproperties.net  
(817) 219-4808

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 1:36:26 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Sent: Tuesday, August 10, 2021 11:12 AM  
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

-----Original Message-----

From: Pamela Miller <[pamz@pamelazmiller.com](mailto:pamz@pamelazmiller.com)>  
Sent: Tuesday, August 10, 2021 10:16 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Thank you,  
Pamela Miller



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Gerry Milliken  
4230 E Comanche Dr  
Cottonwood, AZ 86326

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
shirley mills  
Factory Road  
dy4 9au

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
A

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 11:10:03

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Janis Millu  
55 Park Avenue  
Franklin, PA 16343

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021  
By                      *A*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:17  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lorraine Minto  
PO Box 342  
Georgetown, FL 32139

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         

*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:14

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jonathan Mitchell  
109 Cove Pointe Way  
Madison, AL 35757

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 09:12:03

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jessica Mitchell-Shihabi  
8346 Clear Corrie Ct  
Antelope, CA 95843

**REVIEWED** *PM*

**AUG 17 2021** *H*

By *HR*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:05  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
william mittig  
4279 Grist Rd  
Mariposa, CA 95338

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
B

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jan Modjeski  
4315 Lotus Ct Unit A  
Murrells Inlet, SC 29576

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*PM*  
*H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:20  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 4:00:08 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Jan Modjeski <[jangenem@sccoast.net](mailto:jangenem@sccoast.net)>  
Sent: Tuesday, August 10, 2021 1:08 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Thank you,  
Jan Modjeski

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Bianca Molgora  
3976 Folsom St  
San Francisco, CA 94110

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

03

MA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:06

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Katharine Molnar  
49 Bank St  
Winsted, CT 06098

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 17 2021**

By \_\_\_\_\_

*mm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Michelle Mondragon  
601 Hermits Trl  
Altamonte Springs, FL 32701

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

B

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Becky Monger  
9472 Nature View Ln  
Ypsilanti, MI 48197

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:56  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
James R Monroe  
5521 Michigan Blvd  
Concord, CA 94521

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By B *PM* *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:55

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:05 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:46 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Nancy Monroe <Nancy.Monroe.179767111@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 5:16 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Nancy Monroe  
408 Highland Way  
Coppell, TX 75019 .

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
RICHARD MONROE  
6611 119th Ave SE  
Bellevue, WA 98006

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By         

fm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today as a U.S. citizen because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

Thank you for considering these comments.

Sincerely,  
Danielle Montague-Judd  
1820 Fox Run Rd  
Coalville, UT 84017

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By B

*pm*  
*lx*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:54

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Claudia Montero  
Fernando Villapando  
Mexico City, MX-CMX 01020

*pm*  
*H*  
2021 AUG 17 2021  
*B*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:47  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Peggy Moody  
1710 Forest Creek Rd  
Augusta, GA 30909

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021

By *B*

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

AUG 17 11 12 19

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:55:11 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Joseph Moore <Joseph.Moore.469919831@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 10:56 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Joseph Moore  
5402 Neer Ave  
San Antonio, TX 78213 |

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 4:03 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 3:02 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Katie Moore <Katie.Moore.455606518@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 1:30 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as for carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Katie Moore  
1716 Haver St  
Houston, TX 77006

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:29:26 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Linda Moore (linda78676@gmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 7:21 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am urgently writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Linda Moore  
218 Blanco Dr  
Wimberley, TX 78676  
linda78676@gmail.com  
(512) 567-2630

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:30:10 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Linda Moore (linda78676@gmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 7:21 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am urgently writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Linda Moore  
218 Blanco Dr  
Wimberley, TX 78676  
linda78676@gmail.com  
(512) 567-2630

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:07:11 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Sarah Moore <Sarah.Moore.469916276@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 9:33 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Sarah Moore  
10050 Piping Rock Ln  
Houston, TX 77042 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 9:55:25 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Thomas Moore (basil\_1954@hotmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Sunday, August 15, 2021 4:46 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Thomas Moore  
15550 Kingfield Dr Apt 1202  
Houston, TX 77084  
basil\_1954@hotmail.com  
(832) 882-0293

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Timothy Moore  
4509 Charlie Ave.  
Bakersfield, CA 93307

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:41 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:04 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Crystal Moran <Crystal.Moran.411449368@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 6:34 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Crystal Moran  
519 Prospect St  
El Paso, TX 79902

August 08, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Yolani Moratz  
9100 Taft St  
Pembroke Pines, FL 33024

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 09, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sue and Steve Morem  
4620 Vinewood  
Plymouth, MN 55442

REVIEWED

AUG 13 2021

By: 

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:10

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 9:57:34 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Claudia Morgan (claudiamorgan9@gmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Saturday, August 14, 2021 9:45 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Claudia Morgan  
1532 Harold St  
Houston, TX 77006  
claudiamorgan9@gmail.com  
(713) 416-0671

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Dan Morgan  
3601 Gold Crest Ln  
Rosamond, CA 93560

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  
B

PM  
K

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 08, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

Sincerely,  
Linda Morgan  
10 Cherrywood Ct  
San Pablo, CA 94806

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         

*PMH*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:19

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 9:58:31 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Sybil Morgan (sybilmorgan349@gmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Saturday, August 14, 2021 5:13 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Sybil Morgan  
3426 Buckhaven Dr  
San Antonio, TX 78230  
sybilmorgan349@gmail.com  
(210) 349-7012

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:37:01 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Salena Morphew <Salena.Morphew.345919801@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 9:12 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Salena Morphew  
999 Pheasant Ridge  
Keller, TX 76248 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:00:03 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Claire Morris (vychumspg@hotmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 1:02 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Claire Morris  
1214 Norwood Rd  
Austin, TX 78722  
vychumspg@hotmail.com  
(817) 475-4320

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:20:46 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** David Morris <David.Morris.307407360@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:27 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
David Morris  
2515 Watts St  
Houston, TX 77030 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Deirdre Morris  
39 Russell St  
Medford, MA 02155

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021  
By *[Signature]* *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

JUL 17 11:12:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:52:05 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Sharon Morrison <Sharon.Morrison.469920910@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 11:26 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Sharon Morrison  
7508 Sleepy Hollow Blvd  
Amarillo, TX 79121 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kathryn Morrow  
810 Thomas St  
State College, PA 16803

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

BY



CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 9:37 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:58 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** carol morse <carol.morse.154346331@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:19 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
carol morse  
7014 Currin Dr  
Dallas, TX 75230

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
ARLENE MORSELLINO  
118 CORIANDER CT  
EAST AMHERST, NY 14051

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*fm*  
*H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:12

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Stephanie Mory  
1210 Fords Pond Rd  
Clarks Summit, PA 18411

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021 *Q*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:32

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Janet Moser  
596 Campus Pl  
North Baldwin, NY 11510

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*JM*  
*A*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:35

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Rich Moser  
659 Mayrum St  
Santa Barbara, CA 93111

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:27

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:44:42 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Suzanne Moses <Suzanne.Moses.73738624@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:42 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Suzanne Moses  
3504 River Rd  
Austin, TX 78703 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Paul Moss  
1849 Whitaker St  
Saint Paul, MN 55110

REVIEWED fm  
AUG 13 2021 H  
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:16  
COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Amy Mott  
3504 Homestead Court  
Peekskill, NY 10566

REVIEWED *AM*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

By \_\_\_\_\_ *AM*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:23  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Michael Motta  
100 Vanderveen Ave  
Holland, MI 49424

REVIEWED fm  
AUG 18 2021  
fy

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 9:34 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 11:49 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Arjumand Mubaarak <Arjumand.Mubaarak.455974745@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 10:27 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Arjumand Mubaarak  
11815 Sandpiper Dr  
Houston, TX 77035

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lindsay Mugglestone  
3023 Deakin St.  
Berkeley, CA 94705

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

PM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:34

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Margaret Muirhead  
108 THE St  
Schenectady, NY 12345

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021 H  
31

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 29

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Bernardo Alayza Mujica  
133 Sioux St  
Sioux City, IA 51111

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:57

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

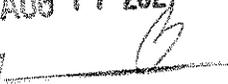
I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Edna Mullen  
1272 Richland Ave  
Saint Charles, MN 55972

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By 

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:40

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ken Mundy  
1722 Bay Shore Dr  
Cocoa Beach, FL 32931

REVIEWED PA  
AUG 18 2021 H  
\_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:43

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Andy Munoz  
233 Brush Creek Ln., B 5143  
Snowmass Village, CO 81615

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten initials PMH]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:34

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lauren Murdock  
3940 Via Lucero Apt 16  
Santa Barbara, CA 93110

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:02

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Dacia Murphy  
2964 E Kael St  
Mesa, AZ 85213

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:37

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
liz murphy  
p.o. box 658  
lafayette, TN 37083

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:59

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  
B/M  
H

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:56:56 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Liz Murphy <Liz.Murphy.359401198@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:52 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Liz Murphy  
4811 Avenue F  
Austin, TX 78751 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:51:03 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Liz Murphy <Liz.Murphy.359401198@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 5:46 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Liz Murphy  
4811 Avenue F  
Austin, TX 78751 |



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Joan Murray  
3330 Grand View Blvd  
Los Angeles, CA 90066

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:55

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:04:40 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Susan Murray <Susan.Murray.297007195@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 9:50 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Susan Murray  
4411 Malaga Dr  
Austin, TX 78759 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
William M. Musser IV  
3225 NE 29th Ave  
Portland, OR 97212

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
31

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 11 12 AM

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jeanne Carol Myers, Ph.D.  
210 Locust St Apt 23D  
Philadelphia, PA 19106

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

BY

*B*

*MA*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 57

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Wendi Myers  
8588 Ostrom Way  
Weeki Wachee, FL 34613

REVIEWED *EM*  
AUG 18 2021  
By                      *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 24

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
robin nadel  
PO Box 2255  
Branford, CT 06405

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021 H  
B

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Patricia Nadreau  
24191 Dial Ave  
Tomah, WI 54660

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
By *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Nikki Nafziger  
1101 Porter St  
Vallejo, CA 94590

VIEWED  
AUG 13 2021  
AK

PM  
HX

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:14

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Desiree Nagyfy  
1120 E Westmoreland Rd  
Deer Park, WA 99006

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021  
By *[Signature]* *H*

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Eric Naji  
15111 Telge Lake Trl  
Cypress, TX 77429

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By:                     

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:00

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Cecilia Nakamura  
813 Dobbin Ct  
Hebron, KY 41048

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Heyward Nash  
1425 10th Ave S  
Minneapolis, MN 55404

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
B

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Heyward Nash  
1425 10th Avenue South  
Minneapolis, MN 55404

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By *B*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:56  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Maria Nasif  
6601 N Longfellow Dr  
Tucson, AZ 85718

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021 *A*  
By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 09:19:22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:43:16 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Craig Nazor <Craig.Nazor.8262390@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 12:08 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Craig Nazor  
11701 Barchetta Dr  
Austin, TX 78758

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Patricia Nazzaro  
10020 Calava Ct  
Union, KY 41091

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

BY \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

6

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Andrea Neal  
66 River St  
Cortland, NY 13045

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 17 2021

By *G*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely  
Judith A Neal

Sincerely,  
Judith Neal  
2736 2nd Ave North  
Fort Dodge, IA 50501

**REVIEWED**

AUG 18 2021

BY

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
E. James Nedeau  
2278 Harding Ave  
Muskegon, MI 49441

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:54

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:46 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:01 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** James Neel <[James.Neel.455766322@p2a.co](mailto:James.Neel.455766322@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:00 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
James Neel  
4740 E Lancaster Ave  
Fort Worth, TX 76103

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 10:43 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 8:43 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Colleen Neely <Colleen.Neely.454667116@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Saturday, June 5, 2021 9:59 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Colleen Neely  
155 Birdsall St  
Houston, TX 77007

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Grace Neff  
800 28th Ave SE  
Albany, OR 97322

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         

*PN*  
*H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:56  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Teresa Nei  
1214 Magnolia Ln  
Branchburg, NJ 08876

VIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
fm  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:10  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Janet Neihart  
6751 Geneva Ave S  
Cottage Grove, MN 55016

REVIEWED *bm*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:16

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Priscilla Nelson  
2198 Governors Ln  
Estes Park, CO 80517

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
By         

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:23  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sally Nelson  
7 Brassfield Dr  
Goldfield, IA 50542

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kate Neuschaefer  
49 Oak Lane  
Breckenridge, CO 80424

REVIEWED *PN*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

By                     

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:45

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Paula Neville  
277 Pepperidge Dr  
Rochester, NY 14626

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By: \_\_\_\_\_

fm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sharon Newman  
581 South Creek Rd  
West Chester, PA 19382

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

31 

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:36:12 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Rosalie Nicholls <Rosalie.Nicholls.469988510@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 9:21 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Rosalie Nicholls  
8207 Belclaire Ln  
Austin, TX 78748

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: No air permit for Max Midstream  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:10:05 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Susan Nichols ([susan.m.nichols@lonestar.edu](mailto:susan.m.nichols@lonestar.edu)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 9:05 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: No air permit for Max Midstream

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

Those of us who live on the Texas gulf coast already know it is dirty enough. Like every other natural place, it is a delicate ecosystem that is already pushed to breaking.

Not only do I believe there should be no new oil and gas projects, especially near bodies of water, this project in particular is an environmental disaster.

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Susan Nichols  
2122 River Village Dr  
Kingwood, TX 77339  
[susan.m.nichols@lonestar.edu](mailto:susan.m.nichols@lonestar.edu)  
(281) 745-7179

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Alexandra Nicole  
1307 15th St Apt 4  
Santa Monica, CA 90404

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Thomas Nieland  
415 Oakwood Dr  
Alamo, TX 78516

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

fm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:00

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kimberly Nieman  
4550 Orchid Cir  
Minneapolis, MN 55446

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 18 2021

By                      *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

AUG 17 11 12 19

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 11, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Stacy Niemeyer  
3932 Pyramid Ct  
Superior, CO 80027

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

EJ

pm

H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:15 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:40 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Gretchen Niendorff <[Gretchen.Niendorff.82052599@p2a.co](mailto:Gretchen.Niendorff.82052599@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 9:49 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Gretchen Niendorff  
2020 Mistywood Ln  
Denton, TX 76209.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Derinda Nilsson  
309 Richardson Ave  
Utica, NY 13502

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_ *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing due to the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. The company has shown blatant disregard for the environment and the community, and TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

This air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a huge error on the part of TCEQ.

TCEQ has granted a public meeting to review this permit more closely and a contested case hearing in this matter must happen to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

Sincerely,  
Jennifer Nitz  
407 Nora St  
Missoula, MT 59802

REVIEWED *JN*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:46 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:02 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** John Nixon <[John.Nixon.455714419@p2a.co](mailto:John.Nixon.455714419@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 8:25 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

Aside from the standard form letter below, I want you to know I am a real person (see address below) and am in opposition to this dredging. Texas waters have been ravaged by numerous environmental disasters. Please don't stir up harmful toxins that our families will ingest as seafood. Our seafood industry is sustainable, oil will run out and be gone forever.

Thank you,

John R. Nixon  
-----

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
John Nixon  
12002 Acorn Creek Trail  
Austin, TX 78750

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Letitia Noel  
55 W Goethe St  
Chicago, IL 60610

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 09

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

pm  
H

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Nancy Nolan  
237 Main Street  
Reading, MA 01867

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By 

DM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Christine Norman  
5390 Extravagant Ct  
Cocoa, FL 32926

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*PM*  
*H*  
*[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:57

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Holly Nottingham  
3334 State Route 142  
Moody, MO 65777

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*PA*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 09:19:21

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

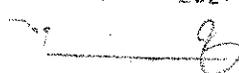
I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Cristina Novelo  
Rafael Garcia Auly 64  
91910

REVIEW  
AUG 18 2021  


PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Maria Nowicki  
2324 14th Ave  
San Francisco, CA 94116

REVIEWED *PA*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:49

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
susan nowicki  
2124 Peters Dr  
Woodridge, IL 60517

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021 H  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 30

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Floyd Nudi  
41 Stagecoach Junction Rd  
Sandia Park, NM 87047

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 17 2021

By         *G*         *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Raymond Nuesch  
4555 Catterton Road  
22940, VA 22940

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021 H  
[Signature]

August 09, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Stephanie Nunez  
7034 Tyrone Ave  
Van Nuys, CA 91405

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:32

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Monday, June 7, 2021 9:33:18 AM

---

PM

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 1:40 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Emily Nye <[Emily.Nye.403653757@p2a.co](mailto:Emily.Nye.403653757@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 1:15 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Emily Nye  
1022 Bayshore Dr  
Ingleside, TX 78362 |

August 10, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Nancy O  
810 Birchfield Court  
Wexford, PA 15090

REVIEWED

AUG 13 2021

*Handwritten initials*

*Handwritten initials: PM, H*

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-FLD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:01:17 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: William O'Brien (security la@pm.me) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 12:21 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

William O'Brien  
3838 Lockhill Selma Rd Apt 314  
San Antonio, TX 78230  
security la@pm.me  
(210) 753-6145

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robert Oberdorf  
58 Ann Lee Lane, Tamarac, Fl, Usa  
Tamarac, FL 33319

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

DM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:07

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:16:58 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Daniy Oberle ([dmoberle@hotmail.com](mailto:dmoberle@hotmail.com)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 8:47 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Daniy Oberle  
10704 Lambert Cir  
Austin, TX 78758  
[dmoberle@hotmail.com](mailto:dmoberle@hotmail.com)  
(262) 224-6073

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Rebecca Oberlin  
5645 Creekside Circle, Apt 2901  
Fort Worth, TX 76106

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 08, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Abraham Oboruemuh  
4500 Riverwalk Pkwy Apt 123  
Riverside, CA 92505

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 17 2021**

By \_\_\_\_\_

*fm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Brooks Obr  
1063 Mulberry Court  
Coralville, IA 52241

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*31* *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:41

Texas  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marck Oconnell  
260 5th St E  
Saint Paul, MN 55101

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

37          H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:07

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mary O'Donnell  
455 stonebridge Blvd  
New Castle, DE 19720

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By 

*PH*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lewis Okun  
885 Wickfield Ct  
Ann Arbor, MI 48105

RECEIVED  
AUG 13 2021  
B

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:12:25 AM

---

PM

H

**From:** Emilie Olivares <Emilie.Olivares.470290602@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 3:01 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Emilie Olivares  
4205 Dody St  
Corpus Christi, TX 78411 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Susan Olive  
2951 Anderson Morris Rd  
Niles, OH 44446

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:55

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
OC Oliveira  
136 Windmill St  
Providence, RI 02904

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
B

PM  
K

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Victoria Olson  
4170 NW 11th Ave  
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33309

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021  
By                      *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:32

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Victoria Olson  
4170 NW 11th Ave  
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33309

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 18 2021**

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Polly O'Malley  
1311 Federal Ave  
Los Angeles, CA 90025

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 17 2021

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:35

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Maureen O'Neal  
9100 SW 80th Ave # 08  
Portland, OR 97223

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:50

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

pm  
H



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:02:43 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 5:04 PM  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#) <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Marilyn Oosterhuis <[Marilyn.Oosterhuis.92827697@p2a.co](mailto:Marilyn.Oosterhuis.92827697@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 3:51 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Regards,  
Marilyn Oosterhuis  
2309 Strait Ln

|

Arlington, TX 76013 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Gerald Orcholski  
2400 Brigden Rd  
Pasadena, CA 91104

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Karen Orner  
4231 Thorndcliff Rd  
Nottingham, MD 21236

REVIEWED pm  
AUG 18 2021 H  
B

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:16

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 8:10:52 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 16, 2021 3:47 PM  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#) <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** FRANKIE ORONA <[FRANKIE.ORONA.470751204@p2a.co](mailto:FRANKIE.ORONA.470751204@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 16, 2021 2:59 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

FRANKIE ORONA  
10730 Potranco Rd  
San Antonio, TX 78251 |

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny. There has already been so much damage and this project would just contribute to that! Please do not grant any permits!! Don't let this go forward and poison our environment further!!

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lou Orr  
1610 NE 192nd St  
Shoreline, WA 98155

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_ *A*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:26

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny. How many ways can we say NO!?!? Not in our country!! We have far too many toxic sites already that need proper cleaning! Don't issue the permits for this project PLEASE!!!!

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Noel Orr  
1610 NE 192nd St  
Shoreline, WA 98155

RECEIVED PA  
AUG 18 2021 H

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:10  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

We cannot allow polluters to do whatever they want to make a buck!!! I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lorrie Oshatz  
8048 Le Berthon St., Sunland, CA 91040  
Sunland, CA 91040

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 17 2021

By *[Signature]* *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:45

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
David Osterhoudt  
21022 Los Alisos Blvd., Apt. 214  
Rancho Santa Margarita, CA 92688

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

*[Signature]*

*PM H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:34  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Joyce Overton  
5618 Highgate Ln  
Rowlett, TX 75088

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 18 2021**

*PMH*

*B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:18:50 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Joyce Overton (doverton19@verizon.net) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 8:17 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Joyce Overton  
5618 Highgate Ln  
Rowlett, TX 75088  
doverton19@verizon.net  
(972) 743-3174

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Rhonda Oxley  
Box 1626  
Capitola, CA 95010

RECEIVED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:13:37 PM

---

H

**From:** P P <P.P.107866994@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:48 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I write today due to concerns about impacts of the Max Midstream project in Matagorda Bay and in Lavaca Bay.

This is a TERRIBLE idea. We are completely appalled by the unconscionable disregard for our shared environment, the business community, children growing up in the area, and the people of Texas and of Earth - a planet apparently already struggling mightily to sustain us.

We are DISAPPOINTED in TCEQ for expediting such a permit application when there are clearly serious issues around the project that need to be better scrutinized!

We are troubled that TCEQ would consider allowing the air to be made more toxic by Max Midstream, allowing pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and vocs to poison the area.

The fact that Max Midstream has declared in its application that it shouldn't follow the best available pollution control technology is even more outrageous, IRRESPONSIBLE, and downright insane.

We request a contested case hearing concerning this, to bring in independent administrative law judges to examine the details and issues in this matter. As TCEQ noted, there is widespread public interest in this permit.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Regards,  
P P  
123 Privacy Ln  
Winchester, KY 40391 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Rena P  
3137 Coney Island Ave  
Brooklyn, NY 11235

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By B

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Makenna Pagniano  
1048 W 1st ST  
Cheney, WA 99004

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:50  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 10:07 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 4:44 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Mark Painter <Mark.Painter.456053205@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 3:08 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Mark Painter  
6232 Vickery Blvd  
Dallas, TX 75214

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Gregory Pais  
206 Aspen Meadows Rd  
Nederland, CO 80466

REVIEWED: *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *A*  
*DP*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tami Palacky  
3242 SE West Snow Rd  
Port Saint Lucie, FL 34984

VIEWED  
AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:41

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Linda Paleias  
3300 ne36 street  
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:47

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Terry Palin  
PO Box 20671  
Staten Island, NY 10302

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:49

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

**FOSSIL FUELS = DEATH AND EVERYONE KNOWS IT! ONLY MASS MURDERING MORONS WOULD BE PUSHING FOR THEIR CONTINUED USE!!**

Sincerely,  
Paul Palla  
45 N Carlisle St  
Greencastle, PA 17225

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021  
*H*  
*G*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:11  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
sammia panciocco  
60 Telfer Cir  
Salem, NH 03079

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:08  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED pm  
AUG 18 2021 H  
BY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Rosiris Paniagua  
3304 Alicia Ave  
Altadena, CA 91001

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
By         *B*        

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 02:20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:45:03 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Ariel Pankey <Ariel.Pankey.470001350@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 9:47 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Ariel Pankey  
9801 W Parmer Ln  
Austin, TX 78717 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:34:24 AM

---

PM

H

**From:** Susan Pantell <Susan.Pantell.12040715@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 12:10 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Susan Pantell  
1016 Camino La Costa  
Austin, TX 78752 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be APPALLED & DISGUSTED by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Rich Panter  
309 S. Stonehedge Dr.  
Columbia, CA 29210

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 17 2021

By *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:34

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY





August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marco Pardi  
2195 Sandown Ct  
Lawrenceville, GA 30043

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:41  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Julie Parisi  
36 Purdy Hollow Rd  
Woodstock, NY 12498

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
B

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY





**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 2:34:55 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 16, 2021 2:21 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Blanca Parkinson <[Blanca.Parkinson.446043577@p2a.co](mailto:Blanca.Parkinson.446043577@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 16, 2021 2:20 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

Blanca Parkinson  
10801 Silverton Dr  
Corpus Christi, TX 78410 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:23:08 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Patricia Parrish <Patricia.Parrish.92809778@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:15 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Patricia Parrish  
8707 San Fernando Way  
Dallas, TX 75218 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 3:15:49 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Susan Pascoe <[Susan.Pascoe.231857103@p2a.co](mailto:Susan.Pascoe.231857103@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 5:31 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Susan Pascoe  
2502 Hartford Rd  
Austin, TX 78703 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
eric pash  
373 degaetano road  
indiana, PA 15701

REVIEWED

AUG 13 2021

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:16

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Rashid Patch  
1110 64th Ave  
Oakland, CA 94621

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:48

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
George Pate  
PO Box 1509  
Jacksonville, TX 75766

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
31

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:32

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

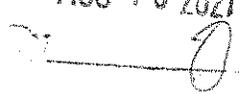
I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
sarosh patel  
525 Inverness Way  
Sunnyvale, CA 94087

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  


PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:19

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
A Patterson  
P.O. Box 180982  
Dallas, TX 75218

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 9:50  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED PM  
AUS 18 2021  
D

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Patricia Patteson  
11120 Baxtershire  
Helotes, TX 78024

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By



PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:49

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Carol Patton  
321 Rugby Ave  
Kensington, CA 94708

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By 

PH  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:50

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lisa Patton  
1881 Sutter St Apt 105  
San Francisco, CA 94115

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*3*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:57

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Greg Paxton  
189 E 3rd St  
New York, NY 10009

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:19

Texas  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Christine Payden-Travers  
108 E Devonshire St  
Winston Salem, NC 27127

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:48  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

If the Max Midstream project goes ahead, it's a green light for other companies along other coastline areas to do the same. These each would have potential severe impact on the coastal communities and their populations.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Fay Payton  
814 SE 12th St  
College Place, WA 99324

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*pm*  
*A*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:50

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tom Peace  
3381 S Fairfax St  
Denver, CO 80222

REVIEWED *PA*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
*91* *17*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Caryl Pearson  
456 Elena St Apt 36  
Morro Bay, CA 93442

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
K

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

IT IS UNCONSCIONABLE TO PUT PROFITS OVER HEALTH! It is important to ask the hard questions to seek out truth-telling. We need truth-telling. Third parties can get at truth-telling by doing independent fact-finding. It seems like this company MAX MIDSTREAM does seek profit, but minimizes environmental effects of what it proposes to do. I recommend either NOT allowing Max Midstream's permit or requiring changes to it so that there will be NO harm to nearby communities

Sincerely,  
Joyce Pearson  
193 Sylvan St  
Malden, MA 02148

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 17 2021

By *[Signature]* *H*

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tia Pearson  
PO Box 861697  
Wahiawa, HI 96786

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

BJ

B

PA

H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 57

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Diane Pease  
84 Bronson St  
Littleton, NH 03561

REVIEWED *DM*  
AUG 18 2021  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 59

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:44:24 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Earl Peck <Earl.Peck.463459801@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:49 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Earl Peck  
6919 Elmridge Dr  
Dallas, TX 75240

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
John Peeters  
428 S Indiana Ave  
Kankakee, IL 60901

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:04

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:09:40 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Carol Pennington <Carol.Pennington.168147959@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 9:02 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Carol Pennington  
1005 Bluebird Dr  
Manchaca, TX 78652 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:07:52 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Jason Perez <Jason.Perez.76962983@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 9:18 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Jason Perez  
8009 Willet Trail  
Austin, TX 78745 |

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 10:42 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 8:44 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Marcus Pérez <Marcus.Prez.456092437@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 6:54 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Marcus Pérez  
2807 Price St  
Victoria, TX 77901.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I care about America's natural environment. I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jana Perinchief  
3330 Arbor Way  
Sacramento, CA 95821

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:14

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:07 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:45 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Carlton Perkins <Carlton.Perkins.455814490@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 5:41 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Carlton Perkins  
6457 Lawndale St  
Houston, TX 77023

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Guy Perkins  
6155 Plumas St Apt 247  
Reno, NV 89519

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*[Signature]*

*fm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

AUG 17 PM 12:15

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Martha D. Perlmutter  
119 Bellows Ln  
New City, NY 10956

REVIEWED  
AUG 13 2021  
*fm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:14

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
andrea pernick  
7000 SW 62nd Ave  
South Miami, FL 33143

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021  
By 2 *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

AUG 17 10 13 20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Claire Perricelli  
2259 16th St  
Eureka, CA 95501

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *E* *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 9:59:20 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Pat Perry (mooselover100@hotmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Saturday, August 14, 2021 1:30 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Pat Perry  
923 Haden St  
Tyler, TX 75701  
mooselover100@hotmail.com  
(903) 593-6630

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lydia Peters  
383 Rehoboth Rd SW  
Cave Spring, GA 30124

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2011 AUG 17 PM 12:20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:51:55 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** alison petersen <[alison.petersen.359368051@p2a.co](mailto:alison.petersen.359368051@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 4:45 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
alison petersen  
4209 Endcliffe Dr  
Austin, TX 78731

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Karen Peterson  
735 York Ct  
Northbrook, IL 60062

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

17

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, August 2, 2021 9:28 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 2, 2021 9:27 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** katherine peterson <katherine.peterson.400647126@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 2, 2021 9:06 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
katherine peterson  
125 Woodshire Dr  
Pittsburgh, PA 15215

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mary Peterson  
351 SE Back Bay Dr  
Newport, OR 97365

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Richard Peterson  
735 York Ct  
Northbrook, IL 60062

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:27

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

3





August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
kimberly pettit  
191 S 200 E  
Moab, UT 84532

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

AM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:03

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kathleen Petty  
125 South M Street  
Lompoc, CA 93436

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 24

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
CECIL PHILIP  
2541 Windsor Castle Way  
Lewisville, TX 75056

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Nancy Philips  
PO box 334  
Norwich, VT 05055

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 17 2021  
By     *B*     *H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:02  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Gloria Picchetti  
3920 N Clark St  
Chicago, IL 60613

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM

H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:43:50 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Thelma Pickett <Thelma.Pickett.200006697@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 10:13 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Texas is blessed with the beautiful Gulf of Mexico that has already undergone environmental assaults from British billionaires. Let's take care of the many small businesses whose livelihoods depend on the bounty provided by the Gulf waters. A bounty of food for Texans, obtained by Texans in a sustainable manner. Our children deserve to breathe clean air and drink clean water. Their bright future is not for sale in exchange for making a British billionaire even richer. Sincerely, A Corpus Christi native.

Regards,  
Thelma Pickett  
49 Palmer Ln

Wimberley, TX 78676 |



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:15:38 AM

---

H

**From:** Donna Piercy <Donna.Piercy.124776283@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 1:47 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

Please heed our words! I write today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays.

I am truly taken back by this company's disregard for the environment and the community.

I am also deeply troubled that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this!

Of particular concern is that this permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community.

AND Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology! This undertaking would require the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring!

I do appreciate the granting of a public hearing on the matter, and request a contested case hearing allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted, there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Donna Piercy  
3602 Biscay Dr  
Arlington, TX 76016 |

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 24, 2021 5:09 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 24, 2021 2:20 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Donna Piercy <[Donna.Piercy.124776283@p2a.co](mailto:Donna.Piercy.124776283@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 23, 2021 5:43 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Donna Piercy  
3602 Biscay Dr  
Arlington, TX 76016

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Terry Pierson  
2558 Marblehead Dr  
Sarasota, FL 34231

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Patricia Pilarski  
919 Millcreek Circle  
Elgin, IL 60123

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:04

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:20:27 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Kathy Pinckney <Kathy.Pinckney.300334304@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:27 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Kathy Pinckney  
509 E Main St  
Llano, TX 78643 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Meryl Pinque  
615 Odlin Rd  
Bangor, ME 04401

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021 H  
w \_\_\_\_\_  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:15  
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 10:45 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 10:20 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Martha Pinto <Martha.Pinto.456400623@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 9:48 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Martha Pinto  
100 Bill Kuykendall Rd  
Kyle, TX 78640.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
janna piper  
po box 15072  
portland, OR 97293

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
D

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:00

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Polly Pitsker  
610 22nd St  
Huntington Beach, CA 92648

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *[Signature]* *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:40

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robert Poignant  
300 Lansing Ave  
Lynchburg, VA 24503

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Carol Poleno  
310 Lake Dr  
New Castle, PA 16105

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
By         

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jackie Pomies  
1271 38th Avenue  
San Francisco, CA 94122

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*[Handwritten initials]*

*[Handwritten initials]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Carole Pooler  
4942 N Washtenaw Ave  
Chicago, IL 60625

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021



PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:49

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Nancy Pope  
1444 Watermill Circle  
Tarpon Springs, FL 34689

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*By* \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:06

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Janeene Porcher  
13568 W 23rd Pl  
Golden, CO 80401

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*BM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:14

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 09, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Joelle Porter  
PO Box 1530  
Susanville, CA 96130

RECEIVED  
AUG 13 2021  
PM  
H

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:10  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Joelle Porter  
PO Box 1530  
Susanville, CA 96130

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:03:13 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: John Porter (moodindigo247@gmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 11:32 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

John Porter  
560 Parkview Blvd  
New Braunfels, TX 78130  
moodindigo247@gmail.com  
(917) 301-7528

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Susan Porter  
2134 Hemlock Farms  
Hawley, PA 18428

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

Am  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:48  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robert Posch  
1612 Pepper Grass Ct  
Orlando, FL 32825

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:08

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*2*

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Heath Post  
1323 W Wieland Rd  
Lansing, MI 48906

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_  
pm  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:06  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Judi Poulson  
1881 Knollwood Dr  
Fairmont, MN 56031

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:12

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lynne Preston  
344 Highland Ave  
San Francisco, CA 94110

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:02

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY





**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:45:43 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Denise Prince <Denise.Prince.53977162@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 9:27 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Denise Prince  
86 Clara St  
Austin, TX 78702 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Linda Prostko  
PO Box 54  
Caledonia, MI 49316

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:53  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Nicholas Prychodko  
195 Haines Path  
Bridgehampton, NY 11932

FILED  
AUG 18 2021  
B

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:19

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
jean publieee  
25 Main St  
Flemington, NJ 08822

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 18 2021**

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PM H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:33

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Andrew Puglionesi  
1936 Green St  
Philadelphia, PA 19130

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:35

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Susanna Purucker  
900 West Ave  
Miami Beach, HI 33139

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021

By *G*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am horrified by the overall impact of the proposed Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Louise Quigley  
41 Bower Rd  
Braintree, MA 02184

REVIEWED *PK*  
AUG 18 2021 *R*  
*18* 

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:04

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ellen Quinn  
6460 Double Eagle Dr Unit 626  
Woodridge, IL 60517

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:48

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Maureen Quinn  
PO Box 65306  
Albuquerque, NM 87193

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021

*W* \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

001 AUG 17 PM 12:15

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Heather R  
847 Freeman Ave  
Long Beach, CA 90804

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:11  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Chessa Rae  
412 N Emerson Ave  
Indianapolis, IN 46219

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_ *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:54:05 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Nancy Rabensburg <Nancy.Rabensburg.469908211@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:07 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Nancy Rabensburg  
519  
Bastrop, TX 78602 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Iollie ragana  
2911 4th St  
Santa Monica, CA 90405

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

3

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:08:33 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Reagan Ralston ([estellereagan@gmail.com](mailto:estellereagan@gmail.com)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 9:35 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Reagan Ralston  
7208 Pawnee Trl  
Lake Worth, TX 76135  
[estellereagan@gmail.com](mailto:estellereagan@gmail.com)  
(469) 390-7007

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ananthanarayanan Ramakrishnan  
103, Kamaraj Avenue, 2nd Street, Adyar  
Chennai, IN-TN 600020

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:58

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
RM  
H

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kirk Ramble  
458 Pennsylvania Ave  
York, PA 17404

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PH  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:39

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Veronica Ramey  
5003 Dexter Ct.  
Obetz, OH 43207

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*RM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Hank Ramirez  
4823 Mansfield St  
San Diego, CA 92116

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*HR*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:12

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Eury Ramos  
20450 Haviland Ave  
Hayward, CA 94541

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:00

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Joann Ramos  
64 Fiume St  
Iselin, NJ 08830

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*MH*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-FLD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:49:39 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Cathy Ramsey <Cathy.Ramsey.121493127@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:27 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Cathy Ramsey  
131 Barton Ranch Rd  
Dripping Springs, TX 78620 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Best Technology for Max Midstream?s Permit  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 2:57:25 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Bob Rankin (br6647@gmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 1:56 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Best Technology for Max Midstream?s Permit

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Bob Rankin  
6652 Ruxton Ln  
Austin, TX 78749  
br6647@gmail.com  
(512) 413-3440

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:29:37 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 8:35 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Bob Rankin <[Bob.Rankin.57143055@p2a.cc](mailto:Bob.Rankin.57143055@p2a.cc)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 8:13 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

Bob Rankin  
6652 Ruxton Ln  
Austin, TX 78749 |

August 11, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Alexandra Rappaport  
1603 Coal Valley Dr  
Henderson, NV 89014

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  


*PH*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

7071 AUG 17 PM 12:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Greg Ratkovsky  
5461 Fernhoff Rd  
Oakland, CA 94619

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:25

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jack Ray  
219 W Edgewater Way  
Newark, DE 19702

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:26

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Thomas Ray  
150 San Carlos Way  
Novato, CA 94945

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

BY 

PH  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:41

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am extremely concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply worried that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this, and that they're not a US company.

Before it's even built, this proposed facility will be polluting the environment with toxic mercury & other chemicals from the Superfund site that they want to dredge. This must not proceed.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sherrie Raymond  
332 Forestal Dr  
Knoxville, TN 37918

**REVIEWED** PA  
A

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:33

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jeff Reagan  
380 Bunker Hill St  
Charlestown, MA 02129

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:36

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 11, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tarn Ream  
1250 Harrison St  
Missoula, MT 59802

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

BY \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
HX

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:12

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tarn Ream  
1250 Harrison St  
Missoula, MT 59802

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:06

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mark Reback  
2324 Lake Shore Ave  
Los Angeles, CA 90039

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
David Rechs  
221 S Maple Ave Apt A  
Oak Park, IL 60302

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:32

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:59:30 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Kathy Redman <Kathy.Redman.157277768@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:43 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Kathy Redman  
516 Burk St  
Nacogdoches, TX 75964 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:09:18 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Dawn Reed ([dawnreed25@gmail.com](mailto:dawnreed25@gmail.com)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 9:24 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Dawn Reed  
8105 Gantcrest Dr  
Austin, TX 78749  
[dawnreed25@gmail.com](mailto:dawnreed25@gmail.com)  
(512) 560-5544

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:46:03 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Dawn Reed <Dawn.Reed.78645163@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 9:23 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Dawn Reed  
8105 Gantcrest Dr  
Austin, TX 78749 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robert Reed  
450 Glenneyre St Apt 5  
Laguna Beach, CA 92651

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

BY BJ

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:40

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:01:27 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Preston Reeder <Preston.Reeder.92504677@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 10:02 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom it May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Preston Reeder  
10212 Regal Oaks Dr  
Dallas, TX 75230

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Regina Reich  
711 Mason St  
Rhineland, WI 54501

REVIEWED *f m*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
By                      *9*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:00

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robyn Reichert  
6916 Stoney Creek Circle  
Lake worth, FL 33467

REVIEWED *RM*

AUG 17 2021

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:36

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:26:33 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Martin Reidy <Martin.Reidy.470208397@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 3:21 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. It appears the company does not have much regard for its impact on the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I am submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Additionally, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Martin Reidy  
2538 Greene Ave  
Fort Worth, TX 76109 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kay Reinfried  
797 Scott Ln  
Lititz, PA 17543

REVIEWED

AUG 13 2021

*[Handwritten signature]*

*lm*

*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:14

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Reba Reiser  
1014 E 5650 S  
Murray, UT 84121

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By [Signature] *RM*  
*H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:47  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Edward Rengers  
391 John Joy Rd  
Woodstock, NY 12498

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

OFFICE CLERK'S OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jeff Reynolds  
382 Buck St  
Bangor, ME 04401

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:48

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021 .

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lisa-May Reynolds  
26 Honeysuckle Lane,  
Ladys Island, SC 29907

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*PM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 29

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ronda Reynolds  
603 Summit Square  
Columbia, SC 29229

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lou Reznew  
605 Hudson Ave  
Takoma Park, MD 20912

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         

*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:48

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Minivere Rezniew  
605 Hudson Ave.  
Takoma Park, MD 20912

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:49

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jennifer Rials  
13068 Vernon Ave  
Savage, MN 55378

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:21

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Vittorio Ricci  
via Murtola, 33C  
Genova, IT-GE 16100

**REVIEWED**

AUG 17 2021

By 

*RM  
H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robert Ricewasser  
142 N Heliotrope Ave  
Monrovia, CA 91016

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By                     

PA  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:36

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 11, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sharon Rich  
2834 Regent Crescent  
Daytona Beach, FL 32119

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
B

PA  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:11

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:52:53 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Gary Richards <Gary.Richards.463499357@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:13 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Gary Richards  
1203 US-77  
Overbrook, OK 73453 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Aleda Richardson  
1032 Opal Way  
West Des Moines, IA 50266

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By



PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:47

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

As conservationists who value quality of life for all we are concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, We are also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

We are concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

We appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

We look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Gail and John Richardson  
5263 Cimmeron Dr  
Bozeman, MT 59715

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:28

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:27:56 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 8:36 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Holly Richardson <[Holly.Richardson.88477862@p2a.co](mailto:Holly.Richardson.88477862@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 7:23 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

We vacation at the bay every summer please don't destroy the spot we have visited for 25 straight years!

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Holly Richardson  
7126 Gateridge Dr  
Dallas, TX 75254

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Leslie Richardson  
387 Covent Dr  
Kyle, TX 78640

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*Handwritten initials and a signature line.*

*Handwritten initials "LH".*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:03

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 08, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lauren Richie  
524 9th Ter  
Pleasant Grove, AL 35127

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By GA

GA  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Chey Richmond  
3009 E Lee Street  
Pensacola, FL 32503

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

M  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:30

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 9:13:48 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 4:26 PM  
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

-----Original Message-----

From: Terry Richter ([terinka50@sbcglobal.net](mailto:terinka50@sbcglobal.net)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 4:19 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Terry Richter  
14922 Plantation Oak Dr  
Houston, TX 77068  
[terinka50@sbcglobal.net](mailto:terinka50@sbcglobal.net)  
(281) 440-9009

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lynette Ridder  
4822 Eagle Way  
Concord, CA 94521

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:45

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Carolyn Riddle  
12133 Metric Blvd  
Austin, TX 78758

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By



CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:39

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:13 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:41 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Elizabeth Riebschlaeger <[Elizabeth.Riebschlaeger.7195972@p2a.co](mailto:Elizabeth.Riebschlaeger.7195972@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 8:59 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

That the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality would even consider permitting a non-US citizen/billionaire to build Max Midstream, a facility that would add more pollution to that already being suffered by US Citizens living in the area. This bay has been abused, as have been its citizens and their small fishing and shrimping businesses for decades. Besides that, tankers will need a deep channel to navigate the Bay for the purpose of exporting the products of this proposed facility. That will disturb heavy metals, including mercury that have settled there during the operation of aluminum plants decades ago. It is common knowledge that disturbing the sediment will result in massive pollution of the Bay and in destructive impacts to American businesses still operating in the area. To allow a foreigner to cause such devastation to American waters and disrespect the rights of US citizens to operate their businesses is a prime example of betrayal by our Government of US Citizens. To allow a foreign entity to pollute the air and endanger the public health of US citizens is a betrayal of the very mission of the TCEQ.

Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ. Max Midstream is going to be an other BP/British disaster.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Elizabeth Riebschlaeger  
1603 E Brazos St  
Victoria, TX 77901

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tanja Rieger  
Ilsahl, 41  
Nms, VA 24536

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 11:10:03

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AM  
H

AUG 18 2021

37 

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kimberly Rigano  
722 SE 5th St  
Stuart, FL 34994

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
[Handwritten initials and marks]

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:10  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted, there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

Thank you for your consideration and for accepting my comments.

Sincerely,  
Cheryl Rigby  
10 Ivy Ln  
Ashland, MA 01721

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

AMH

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:28

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall effect of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, but I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited the permit application when there are so many elements of the project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I am submitting this comment today because I am concerned that the air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that would harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application that it does not need to follow the best available pollution-control technology, even though that would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow the permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ's granting a public meeting to review the permit more closely, and I request a contested case hearing in the matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted, there is significant public interest in the permit, and the agency must give the permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
J Rigney  
139 E Shore Lake Owassa Rd  
Newton, NJ 07860

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Paul Riley  
12 Dahn Dr  
Sparta, NJ 07871

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
37

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:29

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Anna Rincon  
18235 Napa Drive  
Round Hill, VA 20141

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 18 2021  
BY *D*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

201 AUG 17 PM 12:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marina Ris  
Ulica narcisa 47  
Sesvete, HR-21 10360

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Elisabeth Ritter  
Galgengartenstrasse 22, 22  
91126

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
by 

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

081 AUG 17 PM 12:15

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mario G. Rivera  
1648 Domino Dr SE  
Albuquerque, NM 87123

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021  
*H*  
*135*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Scarlet Rivera  
5306 Hermitage Ave  
Valley Village, CA 91607

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PH  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:58

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Renee Rizzo  
365 W 28th St #17 F  
New York, NY 10001

REVIEWED *PH*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:48

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Megan Robbins  
PO Box 410  
Bodega Bay, CA 94923

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

RM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:14

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Amy Roberts  
2883 NW Sunny Lane  
Albany, OR 97321

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:24

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

31 5

M  
H

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
James Roberts  
1009 Pine St  
Sandpoint, ID 83864

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*PM*  
*H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:22  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
les roberts  
PO Box 199  
Serafina, NM 87569

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Etta Robin  
12219 Winger St  
Bakersfield, CA 93312

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:01

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED *PH*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
By \_\_\_\_\_ *3*

August 08, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny. It's a worse case example of environmental racism!

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
d robinson  
PO Box 151  
Curlew, WA 99118

REVIEWED *WM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Dameta Robinson  
1141 Daly Ave  
Wisconsin Rapids, WI 54494

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *[Signature]* *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 11:49:06 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 9:08 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Donna Robinson <[Donna.Robinson.403254255@p2a.co](mailto:Donna.Robinson.403254255@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 16, 2021 9:54 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

Donna Robinson  
507 Bluewater Hwy  
Surfside Beach, TX 77541

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-QCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-QCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:16:44 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Donna Robinson <Donna.Robinson.403254255@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 11:28 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Donna Robinson  
507 Bluewater Hwy  
Surfside Beach, TX 77541 |

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 4:07 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 3:02 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Donna Robinson <[Donna.Robinson.403254255@p2a.co](mailto:Donna.Robinson.403254255@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 2:29 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as for carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Donna Robinson  
507 Bluewater Hwy  
Surfside Beach, TX 77541



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kathryn Robinson  
19725 River Rd  
Gladstone, OR 97027

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:42

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**Lori Rowe**

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 24, 2021 1:31 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 24, 2021 12:18 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Trevor Robinson <[Trevor.Robinson.254972164@p2a.co](mailto:Trevor.Robinson.254972164@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 24, 2021 10:25 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Trevor Robinson  
1201 Bentwood Rd  
Austin, TX 78722

## Lori Rowe

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, August 30, 2021 8:57 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Sunday, August 29, 2021 8:40 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Cheryl Robison <[Cheryl.Robison.15329695@p2a.co](mailto:Cheryl.Robison.15329695@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Sunday, August 29, 2021 8:35 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Cheryl Robison  
3820 Pershing Ave  
Fort Worth, TX 76107

August 10, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Cheryl Robison  
3820 Pershing Ave  
Fort Worth, TX 76107

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

DM  
HX

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:11  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Eric Robson  
318 Island Dr  
Madison, WI 53705

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*RM*  
*A*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:37

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Soretta Rodack  
310 East 6th St.  
New York, NY 10003

REVIEWED *RM*

AUG 18 2021

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:12

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jodi Rodar  
223  
Pelham, MA 01002

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
David Rodriguez  
EXT. VILLA CAPARRA  
Guaynabo, PR 00966

REVIEWED  
AUG 13 2021  
[Signature]

[Handwritten initials]

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 10

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Nancy Roemer  
922 Yacht Harbor Ct  
Jacksonville, FL 32225

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
By         

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:32

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robert Rogan  
1905 Orleans St  
Detroit, MI 48207

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

RM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:26:59 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Barbara Rogers <Barbara.Rogers.92796764@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:56 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Barbara Rogers  
5207 Alamosa Ln  
Spring, TX 77379 |

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 29, 2021 2:41 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, June 28, 2021 8:26 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Katheryn Rogers <Katheryn.Rogers.180657968@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Sunday, June 27, 2021 8:12 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Katheryn Rogers  
523 Meadowbrook Dr  
Arlington, TX 76010

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:31:58 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Mark Rogers <Mark.Rogers.470113149@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:00 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Mark Rogers  
1711 Barbara St  
Austin, TX 78757 |

**Lori Rowe**

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 15, 2021 9:35 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: Public comment on Permit Number 162941

NSR  
121324

**From:** m4bwav@gmail.com <m4bwav@gmail.com>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 15, 2021 9:11 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Public comment on Permit Number 162941

**REGULATED ENTY NAME** SEAHAWK CRUDE CONDENSATE TERMINAL

**RN NUMBER:** RN106209190

**PERMIT NUMBER:** 162941

**DOCKET NUMBER:**

**COUNTY:** CALHOUN

**PRINCIPAL NAME:** MAX MIDSTREAM TEXAS LLC

**CN NUMBER:** CN605726959

**FROM**

**NAME:** Mark Rogers

**E-MAIL:** [m4bwav@gmail.com](mailto:m4bwav@gmail.com)

**COMPANY:**

**ADDRESS:** 1711 BARBARA ST  
AUSTIN TX 78757-1305

**PHONE:** 6787733415

**FAX:**

**COMMENTS:** Pollution in this region is already causing increased cancer rates. Why increase air pollution and potentially kill more people? Let's save lives!



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Diane Rohn  
6654 Hampton Park Court  
McLean, VA 22101

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 9:59  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 9:35 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 11:49 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Jennie Rohrer <[Jennie.Rohrer.455993294@p2a.co](mailto:Jennie.Rohrer.455993294@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 11:14 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Jennie Rohrer  
1811 Johnson St  
Houston, TX 77007 .

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 10:02:05 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Ricardo Rojas ([pintochillan@outlook.com](mailto:pintochillan@outlook.com)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Saturday, August 14, 2021 12:02 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Ricardo Rojas  
226 Newell Ave  
San Antonio, TX 78215  
[pintochillan@outlook.com](mailto:pintochillan@outlook.com)  
(281) 221-6414

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jelica Roland  
M. Trinajstica 1  
Buzet, HR-18 52420

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kevin Rolfes  
14006 N Green Hills Loop  
Austin, TX 78737

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 54

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 10:06:39 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Lawrence Rolirad <Lawrence.Rolirad.470478082@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Friday, August 13, 2021 4:54 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Lawrence Rolirad  
9743 Rocky Hollow Rd  
La Porte, TX 77571 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Pat Rolston  
50 Wesley Pl  
Mount Tabor, NJ 07878

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:31

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED PM

AUG 18 2021 H

By

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:00:45 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Robert Romero <Robert.Romero.214128093@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 10:04 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Robert Romero  
9910 Emnora Ln  
Houston, TX 77080 |

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 29, 2021 2:38 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 25, 2021 1:56 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Molly Rooke <[Molly.Rooke.26359726@p2a.co](mailto:Molly.Rooke.26359726@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 25, 2021 12:36 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Molly Rooke  
5825 Palm Ln  
Dallas, TX 75206

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:07 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:45 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Molly Rooke <Molly.Rooke.26359726@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 5:43 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Molly Rooke  
5825 Palm Ln  
Dallas, TX 75206

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. I am especially concerned that Max Midstream plans to build a massive export terminal on what is a former Superfund site thereby potentially exposing yet again local residents to the toxic effects of life-threatening pollutants. It is especially noteworthy that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Michael Rosa  
PO Box 784  
Windsor, CT 06095

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*37*

CHIEF ENGINE OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 09:19:21

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Aaron Rosenblum  
3100 Portland Ave  
Minneapolis, MN 55407

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:56

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEW

AUG 18 2021

pm  
H

*[Handwritten signature]*

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Barbara Rosenkotter  
201 Crest Drive  
Deer Harbor, WA 98243

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 17 2021**

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:12

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Bruce Ross  
3707 Landon Park Dr.  
Katy, TX 77449

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 13 2021 *H*  
*MI* *3*  
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:16  
TARRANT COUNTY  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Gregory Ross  
2045 Evergreen Ave  
San Leandro, CA 94577

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PM*  
*H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lilli Ross  
390 W End Ave  
New York, NY 10024

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021  
BY *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERK OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 2:04 PM '21

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Linda Ross  
2303 Ridgeland St  
Memphis, TN 38119

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
[Signature]

[Handwritten initials]

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Nikisha Ross  
702 Cedarhurst Rd  
Jackson, MS 39206

REVIEWED *JK*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
*B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:48

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Patricia Rossi  
1 Maplewood Drive  
Levittown, PA 19056

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:47

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Rina Rubenstein  
2537 13th Ave  
Los Angeles, CA 90018

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

31

*PMH*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 11:10:02

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Karen Rubino  
113 Iceland Dr  
Huntington Station, NY 11746

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:03

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

pm  
H



## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 23, 2021 11:10 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 22, 2021 4:00 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** LJ Ruede <[LJ.Ruede.462099389@p2a.co](mailto:LJ.Ruede.462099389@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, June 22, 2021 2:36 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays - which, given the nature of air and wind, has implications across Texas and beyond. I am appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ - the "Q" is for "quality" - expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this. This permit is both abusive and dangerous!

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
LJ Ruede  
3500 Wren Ave  
Fort Worth, TX 76133

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Phoebe Rufener  
3115 Merrill drive  
Torrance, CA 90503

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:55

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Emily Rugel  
5435 Sherier PI NW  
Washington, DC 20016

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By



PM

H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:54

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 2:58:52 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Deanna Ruiz <Deanna.Ruiz.267561463@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Friday, August 13, 2021 1:27 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Deanna Ruiz  
7324 Skillman St  
Dallas, TX 75231 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robert Ruiz  
PO Box 291221  
San Antonio, TX 78229

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PRM*

*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:00

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing because I care deeply about preventing pollution. I am very concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Juliann Rule  
35002 115th Ave  
Avon, MN 56310

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

RM  
HX

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ. And I am very concerned about what you will do with the Mercury laden spoils you intend to dredge. Will this be placed in a lead proof, water tight container so it cannot pollute local waters when the next hurricane and surge hits that part of the Texas coast. Clearly the State Government cares little. I think the residents and fishermen would care, as that is a major spawning area. All Texas needs is another pollution source on its already overburdened coast line. And is any agency involved in water pollution from dredging? When all the State cares about is Tax money, one is forced to wonder.

While I am not a resident of Texas, I was born and raised in Galveston, Texas, and remember well the tar balls on the beach, the stench of the north wind from Texas City in the fall and winter. Nobody seemed to care about that then. I would think someone might now.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Donald Rumph  
3238 Quail Pointe Dr  
Greenville, NC 27858

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Nancy Rupp  
1021 7th St  
Glen Burnie, MD 21060

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021

By: *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:56:26 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Colin Russell <Colin.Russell.359453074@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 10:40 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom it May Concern:

I am concerned about the impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. I am concerned there may be a disregard for both the environment and the community. I am also concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there may be elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny.

Does Max Midstream even have a track record operating a facility like this?

I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants like carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Did Max Midstream also claim its permit application doesn't need the best pollution control technology for handling large quantities of air pollutants? Dredging in a mercury laden superfund site just sounds like a bad idea. Has there been an environmental impact study? I am concerned that allowing this permit to proceed in an expedited manner could cause immense damage.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Colin Russell  
106 High Vista Cir  
Austin, TX 78737 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 3:00:14 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Diane Russell <Diane.Russell.469906538@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:40 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Diane Russell  
3319 Clear Water Park Dr  
Katy, TX 77450

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Emmet Ryan  
373 Plainfield Ave  
Floral Park, NY 11001

REVIEWED  
AUG 13 2021  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

PA  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jack Ryan  
2724 Highlands Blvd Apt B  
Palm Harbor, FL 34684

pm  
H  
AUG 13 2021  
27

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:48

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Therese Ryan  
37310 36th. st. east  
Palmdale, CA 93550

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

SMH

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:15

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
William Ryerson  
5540 Oles Dr N  
Indianapolis, IN 46228

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

RM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:05

HEARINGS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
C S  
218 w 104 st  
ny, NY 10025

REVIEWED fm  
AUG 18 2021 H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:41

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jennie Sabato  
206 Philadelphia Ave  
Somers Point, NJ 08244

REVIEWED *f m*  
AUG 18 2021  
BY                      *R*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 09:19

2021 AUG 17 PM 09:19  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY DIVISION

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mara Sabinson  
22 Mill Village Rd  
Cornish, NH 03745

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
B

PM  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Stephen Sachs  
1916 Aan Pedro Dr NE  
Albuquerque, NM 87110

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By: [Signature]

*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:51:32 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Sharon Sahm <Sharon.Sahm.173804953@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 5:36 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Sharon Sahm  
8920 N Locust St  
Sanger, TX 76266 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jean Saja  
1335 Williamswood Drive  
Raymond, MS 39154

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PVA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:03

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jan Salas  
610 14th Ave  
Santa Cruz, CA 95062

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By

3

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 25

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 09, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Maurice Samuels  
1019 n negley ave  
Pittsburgh, PA 15206

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:00

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ben Sandford  
316 N Avenue A  
Casa Grande, AZ 85122

REVIEWED *Pm*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By *B*

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:03  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

Please read this as if it pertains to your own yard. I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Martha Sandholm  
W6832 Edward Drive  
Merrill, WI 54452

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By         

*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ann Sandritter  
3 Ashwood Mall Apt B  
Old Bridge, NJ 08857

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:36

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
AnnMarie Sardineer  
233 Woodlawn Dr  
Trafford, PA 15085

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Peri Satterthwaite  
3002 Cherry Hill Church Rd  
Tarboro, NC 27886

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 29

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:48 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 12:10 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Stacy Savage <[Stacy.Savage.97658924@p2a.co](mailto:Stacy.Savage.97658924@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 10:31 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

As a lifelong Texan and a voter, taxpayer, and small business owner who was raised on the Gulf Coast, I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Stacy Savage  
140 Kahalulu Dr  
Bastrop, TX 78602

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:36:12 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Maureen Saval (maureensaval@gmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 6:40 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Maureen Saval  
3603 Lajitas  
Leander, TX 78641  
maureensaval@gmail.com  
(512) 528-8448

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jane Sawcer  
12 Rowan avenue  
Cambridge, GB-CAM CB22 3TD

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By B

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:34

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Diana Saxon  
4098 Market St NE  
Salem, OR 97301

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By



PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:07

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY





August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Corey Schade  
11 Buena Vista Court  
Loch Arbour, NJ 07711

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  
PM  
H  
B

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:20  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 10:42 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 8:43 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Gunnar Schade <[Gunnar.Schade.456115602@p2a.co](mailto:Gunnar.Schade.456115602@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 10:05 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxides, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that could harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Gunnar Schade  
800 Thomas St  
College Station, TX 77840 .

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Dennis Schaefer  
715 Limber Rd  
Meadville, PA 16335

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:57

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
\_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 10:06:16 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Debra Scharlau (dascharlau@gmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 5:54 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Debra Scharlau  
7159 Wildgrove Ave  
Dallas, TX 75214  
dascharlau@gmail.com  
(541) 218-5145

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
John Schaus  
11350 75th St  
Burr Ridge, IL 60527

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 11:13:20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Matthew Schaut  
3730 27th Ave S  
Minneapolis, MN 55406

RECEIVED  
AUG 13 2021  
21 2

pm  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:47  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:07:21 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Robert Schlechter (bschlechter@gmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 10:10 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Robert Schlechter  
3207 Fairfax Walk  
Austin, TX 78705  
bschlechter@gmail.com  
(512) 476-5671

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Brynn Schmitt  
134 Hornbrook Rd  
Ithaca, NY 14850

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 5:10:21

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Martha Schmitz  
14 Greentree Dr  
Phoenix, MD 21131

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 10 2021 *17*  
By                      *B*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:09  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**Melissa Schmidt**

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 9:42 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: Public comment on Permit Number 162941  
**Attachments:** TCE air permit comments.docx

PM  
H

**From:** robin@texasenvironment.org <robin@texasenvironment.org>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 1:43 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Public comment on Permit Number 162941

**REGULATED ENTY NAME** SEAHAWK CRUDE CONDENSATE TERMINAL

**RN NUMBER:** RN106209190

**PERMIT NUMBER:** 162941

**DOCKET NUMBER:**

**COUNTY:** CALHOUN

**PRINCIPAL NAME:** MAX MIDSTREAM TEXAS LLC

**CN NUMBER:** CN605726959

**FROM**

**NAME:** MS Robin Schneider

**E-MAIL:** [robin@texasenvironment.org](mailto:robin@texasenvironment.org)

**COMPANY:** Texas Campaign for the Environment

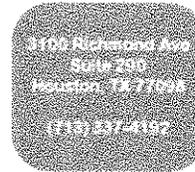
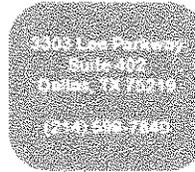
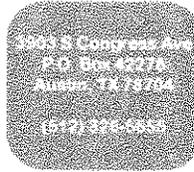
**ADDRESS:** 3903 S CONGRESS AVE Box 42278  
AUSTIN TX 78704-0201

**PHONE:** 5123265655

**FAX:**

**COMMENTS:** Re: Comments on Max Midstream Texas LLC, CN 605726959, Permit No. 162941 June 4, 2021 Office of the Chief Clerk - MC 105 TCEQ P.O. Box 13087 Austin, TX 78711-3087 Dear Chief Clerk of TCEQ: Texas Campaign for the Environment Fund (TCE) is submitting these comments on Max Midstream Texas LLC, CN605726959. TCE is extremely

concerned about this air pollution permit and formally requests a public meeting on this permit, as well as a Contested Case Hearing. Air pollution from facilities such as these could contain high levels of VOCs, Dioxins, PCBs, and greenhouse gases that are harmful to human and environmental health. A similar facility in San Patricio County, Moda Ingleside LLC, is generating complaints from air pollution and has had such an impact that at least one family sold their home because of the air pollution. If permitted, Max Midstream should be required to use the Best Available Control Technology. This would set a terrible precedent and should not be set under any circumstances. These toxins and climate changing gases can cause acute and chronic problems for people and other species. This area already has other polluting industries that are affecting the fishing industry and these emissions could add to the deterioration of that local industry. The impacts of climate change are already being felt and it is past time that the TCEQ treated them as serious pollutants. The increasingly extreme weather events such as droughts, freezes, hurricanes and flooding are affecting not only Calhoun County where this facility is proposed but also Texans in virtually every corner of our state. Sincerely, Robin Schneider  
Executive Director



Submitted <https://www14.tceq.texas.gov/epic/eComment/index.cfm?fuseaction=per.p3>

Re: Comments on Max Midstream Texas LLC, CN 605726959, Permit No. 162941

June 4, 2021

Office of the Chief Clerk - MC 105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, TX 78711-3087

Dear Chief Clerk of TCEQ:

Texas Campaign for the Environment Fund (TCE) is submitting these comments on Max Midstream Texas LLC, CN605726959.

TCE is extremely concerned about this air pollution permit and formally requests a public meeting on this permit, as well as a Contested Case Hearing. Air pollution from facilities such as these could contain high levels of VOCs, Dioxins, PCBs, and greenhouse gases that are harmful to human and environmental health. A similar facility in San Patricio County, Moda Ingleside LLC, is generating complaints from air pollution and has had such an impact that at least one family sold their home because of the air pollution. If permitted, Max Midstream should be required to use the Best Available Control Technology. This would set a terrible precedent and should not be set under any circumstances.

These toxins and climate changing gases can cause acute and chronic problems for people and other species. This area already has other polluting industries that are affecting the fishing industry and these emissions could add to the deterioration of that local industry. The impacts of climate change are already being felt and it is past time that the TCEQ treated them as serious pollutants. The increasingly extreme weather events such as droughts, freezes, hurricanes and flooding are affecting not only Calhoun County where this facility is proposed but also Texans in virtually every corner of our state.

Sincerely,

Robin Schneider  
Executive Director

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Terry Schneider  
151 Ridge Rd  
Valley Cottage, NY 10989

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:45

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Douglas Schneller  
321 N Union Ave  
Cranford, NJ 07016

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *[Signature]* *H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:45  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 1:24:35 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Sent: Tuesday, August 10, 2021 11:00 AM  
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

-----Original Message-----

From: D Schoech <[dschoech@sbcglobal.net](mailto:dschoech@sbcglobal.net)>  
Sent: Tuesday, August 10, 2021 10:36 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)

The Gulf of Mexico from Houston to Corpus Christi is already very polluted. We do not need more Gulf pollution, dirty export terminals, and plastic plants. I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Thank you,  
D Schoech

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:46:45 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Nancy Schoenbucher <Nancy.Schoenbucher.470249572@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 6:09 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Nancy Schoenbucher  
2424 Founders Cir  
Spicewood, TX 78669 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
ERNEST SCHOLZ  
1175 Chestnut St  
San Francisco, CA 94109

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 17 2021 H  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 54  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE





**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:36:30 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Margaret Schulenberg ([msch@austin.rr.com](mailto:msch@austin.rr.com)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 6:37 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Margaret Schulenberg  
300 Pecan Ln  
Round Rock, TX 78664  
[msch@austin.rr.com](mailto:msch@austin.rr.com)  
(512) 310-7335

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:39:36 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Margaret Schulenberg <Margaret.Schulenberg.81436585@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 3:25 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Margaret Schulenberg  
300 Pecan Ln  
Round Rock, TX 78664 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

WHEN IS IT ENOUGH? DO YOU NOT CARE ABOUT THE ENVIRONMENT? HAVEN'T YOU SEEN ENOUGH DEVASTATION? WHAT WILL IT TAKE?

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kaylene Schultz  
131 Bridge St  
Phoenixville, PA 19460

REVIEWED PA  
AUG 17 2021  
D:          H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:00

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Nancy Schultz  
728 Derby Way Dr  
Wentzville, MO 63385

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten initials: M, H*

CHIEF CLERK OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:19

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Laura Schulz  
7504 S Carpenter Ln  
Medical Lake, WA 99022

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 17 2021  
By S

2021 AUG 17 7:41:05 AM  
CHIEF CLERK OF OFFICE  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
GOVERNMENT  
TEXAS

August 10, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Amy Schumacher  
4127 middlebrook dr  
Dayton, OH 45440

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

37

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

201 AUG 17 PM 12:10

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Veronica Schweyen  
25 Springvale Rd Apt C  
Croton on Hudson, NY 10520

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *B* *H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:34  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jen Scibetta  
40 Ravenswood Ter  
Buffalo, NY 14225

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

By *CS*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jennifer Scott  
17280 Whitewater Court  
Fort Myers Beach, FL 33931

REVIEWED *PA*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Rachel Scott  
421 E Cravath St  
Whitewater, WI 53190

RECEIVED  
AUG 13 2021  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:48

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Thomas Scott  
5621 E Fiore Dr  
Pahrump, NV 89061

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

3/

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Judy Scriptunas  
3434 Camp Robin Hood Rd  
Chambersburg, PA 17202

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:34

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Cecilia Seabrook  
1323 post oak ct.  
Crest Hill, IL 60403

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021

31

*h*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9: 52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I don't live in Texas, but Texas is on the same planet I live on.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Douglas Sedon  
2815 Fry Rd  
Jefferson, MD 21755

REVIEWED *AM*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Monika Seegler  
13 Aluminum City Ter  
New Kensington, PA 15068

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:04

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mary Seegott  
15281 Main Market Rd  
Burton, OH 44021

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
By                      *Q*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
AUG 17 11 12 20  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:58:36 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Joshua Seff <Joshua.Seff.11551548@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:45 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Joshua Seff  
9508 George Washington Dr  
Mckinney, TX 75070

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ellen Segal  
4434 Auckland Ave  
Toluca Lake, CA 91602

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:28  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

*21* \_\_\_\_\_ *2*

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ellen Segal  
4434 Auckland Ave  
Toluca Lake, CA 91602

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
BY *CB*  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:03  
TEXAS COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:17:00 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Micaela Segal <Micaela.Segal.445407600@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 11:16 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

As a Texan who loves our coasts, I am writing you today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Micaela Segal  
4714 Kinglet St  
Houston, TX 77035 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tony Segura  
1775 E Tropicana Ave  
Las Vegas, NV 89119

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten initials]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:19

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Winke Self  
8935 Caminito Fresco  
La Jolla, CA 92037

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:48

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:02:58 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Greg Sells <Greg.Sells.8831811@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 9:59 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ. In addition, building this facility involves dredging a mercury-filled Superfund site in Matagorda Bay.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Greg Sells  
3300 Parker Ln  
Austin, TX 78741 |



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Elizabeth Seltzer  
11 W Ridge Rd  
Media, PA 19063

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*pm*  
*A*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Stephanie Selznick  
5350 Hawk Drive  
Kissimmee, FL 34746

REVIEWED *MSH*

AUG 17 2021

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:35

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
James Senger  
1055 County Road 500  
Bayfield, CO 81122

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

31         

RM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 3, 2021 10:37 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 2, 2021 4:50 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Alan Septoff <[Alan.Septoff.468962546@p2a.co](mailto:Alan.Septoff.468962546@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 2, 2021 4:10 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Alan Septoff  
301 Mt View Dr  
Cumberland, MD 21502

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Charlotte Serazio  
175 N 66TH ST  
MILWAUKEE, WI 53213

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 17 2021

*BJ* \_\_\_\_\_ *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sandra Serazio  
N1772 Hawks Nest Rd  
Keshena, WI 54135

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*MS*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:55

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 10:00:45 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: John Servello (jcs\_2@charter.net) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Saturday, August 14, 2021 6:52 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it does not need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

John Servello  
115 Mustang Trl  
Shady Shores, TX 76208  
jcs\_2@charter.net  
(940) 986-9155

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Frankie Seymour  
17 Alice Street  
2620

REVIEWED  
AUG 13 2021  
D/

FM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:12  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Anita Shanker  
1004 Oak Tree Dr  
Chapel Hill, NC 27517

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:43

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:01:44 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Kristen Shannon <Kristen.Shannon.469917635@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 10:02 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Kristen Shannon  
608 Grandview Pl  
San Antonio, TX 78209 |



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mary Jean Sharp  
424 Spruce Avenue  
Altoona, PA 16601

REVIEWED 1M  
AUG 18 2021 H

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:02  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:43:42 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Christine Shaw <Christine.Shaw.289962130@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 11:55 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Christine Shaw  
2129 Grandview Forest  
Canyon Lake, TX 78133 |



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
al shayne  
126 N Martel Ave  
Los Angeles, CA 90036

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 18 2021**

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:14  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:42 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:03 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Brigid Shea <[Brigid.Shea.455669465@p2a.co](mailto:Brigid.Shea.455669465@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 6:50 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Brigid Shea  
2604 Geraghty Ave  
Austin, TX 78757

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Maureen Sheahan  
20996 Inkster Rd  
Southfield, MI 48033

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Steve Sheehy  
4727 Alpine Dr  
Klamath Falls, OR 97603

REVIEW

AUG 18 2021

B

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY





**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:26:20 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Ronald Shenberger (ronald\_shenberger@hotmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message  
<automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 8:01 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Ronald Shenberger  
1516 E Windsor Dr  
Denton, TX 76209  
ronald\_shenberger@hotmail.com  
(940) 383-3698

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Stephanie Sherman  
6306 Lake Park Dr  
Leesburg, FL 34748

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:47 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 12:12 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Colice Sherrod <Colice.Sherrod.455716985@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 8:47 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Colice Sherrod  
1870 Ederville Rd S  
Fort Worth, TX 76103



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:48:05 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Brian Sherwood <Brian.Sherwood.42485494@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:30 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Brian Sherwood  
9023 Diceman Dr  
Dallas, TX 75218 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Daniel J. Shields  
31 Myrtle Ave  
Keansburg, NJ 07734

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:06

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*PM H*

*[Handwritten signature]*

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Joyce Shiffrin  
576 Eastern Pkwy  
Brooklyn, NY 11225

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM

H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Judy Shively  
1475 Imperial Ave  
San Diego, CA 92101

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:41  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lynn Shoemaker  
172 N Esterly Ave  
Whitewater, WI 53190

REVIEWED *lm*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Forest Shomer  
PO Box 639  
Port Townsend, WA 98368

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021

By                      *Q*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:33

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
jeffrey shuben  
46204 Delaire Landing Rd  
Philadelphia, PA 19114

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 13 2021 H  
By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:47

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Heidi Shuler  
16004 NE 85th St  
Vancouver, WA 98682

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 17 2021

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jamie Shultz  
26 Paul Wilson Ln  
Morgantown, WV 26508

REVIEWED *MS*

AUG 17 2021

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:37

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:01:36 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Joseph Shumate <Joseph.Shumate.92481736@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Friday, August 13, 2021 12:19 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Joseph Shumate  
1018 N Cherry St  
Fredericksburg, TX 78624 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marguerite Shuster  
675 Mount Wilson Trl  
Sierra Madre, CA 91024

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:33

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sarah Sidbeck  
11001 SW 10th St  
Pembroke Pines, FL 33025

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 24

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 7, 2021 2:41 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 7, 2021 11:55 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Aftab Siddiqui <Aftab.Siddiqui.200624295@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, July 7, 2021 11:49 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Aftab Siddiqui  
7231 Jurassic Dr  
Arlington, TX 76002

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Joanne Sieck  
5877 River Ridge  
Rochester, MN 55906

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 57

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Pamela Sieck  
159 Rock Hill Dr  
Belvedere Tiburon, CA 94920

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:28  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
PM  
H  
D

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

Such projects usually affect low-income people and lead to a level of social injustice that should not be tolerated. The environmental consequences are awful enough, but the social implications could be even worse.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Dean Sigler  
18845 SW Vista St  
Beaverton, OR 97003

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021

By *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 10:01:19 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Cathy Sikes (c.sikes54@att.net) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Saturday, August 14, 2021 4:40 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Cathy Sikes  
5507 Trail Timbers Dr  
Humble, TX 77346  
c.sikes54@att.net  
(281) 398-4883

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:41:08 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Cathy Sikes <c.sikes54@att.net>  
Sent: Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:34 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Thank you,  
Cathy Sikes

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 2:59:45 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Lisa Silguero (lsilguero2001@gmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 1:02 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall IMPACTS of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be APPALLED by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer SCRUTINY, including the complete LACK of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit WOULD allow Max Midstream to EMIT TOXIC POLLUTANTS such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that WILL HARM the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it DOES NOT need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this WOULD be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit LARGE quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed WITHOUT the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring WOULD be a monumental ERROR on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I REQUEST a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the FACTS of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is SIGNIFICANT public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Lisa Silguero  
108 Virtus Bnd  
Austin, TX 78748  
lsilguero2001@gmail.com  
(214) 893-7990

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:58:07 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Lisa Silguero <Lisa.Silguero.306672303@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 10:27 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant DISREGARD for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer SCRUTINY, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit TOXIC POLLUTANTS such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that WILL HARM the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to EMIT LARGE QUANTITIES of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most STRINGENT pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental ERROR on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit MORE closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to ALLOW independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is SIGNIFICANT public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the CLOSE scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Lisa Silguero  
108 Virtus Bend  
Austin, TX 78748 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

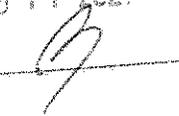
I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Anne Silva  
17 Moss Rose Ln  
Tijeras, NM 87059

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

BY 

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Dawn Silver  
2919 W Balmoral Ave  
Chicago, IL 60625

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM

H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:02

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Margaret Silver  
1829 Sea Oats Drive  
Atlantic Beach Duval Coun, FL 32233

REVIEWED PM

AUG 18 2021

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 59

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ronald Silver  
1829 Sea Oats Drive  
Atlantic Beach, FL 32233

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:38

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Laura Silverman  
30 Rose Rd  
10994

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 29

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kathy Simington  
412 e. J st.  
Ontario, CA 91764

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:07

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:27:32 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** joellen simmons <joellen.simmons.393161188@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:45 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
joellen simmons  
307 Windjammer St  
Rockport, TX 78382 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Eric Simpson  
134 Overcliff Rd  
Cincinnati, OH 45233

REVIEWED *Am*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Torunn Sivesind  
3200 W Colfax Ave  
Denver, CO 80204

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:07  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Julia Skelton  
40900 Bemis  
Belleville, MI 48111

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

fm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Julia Skelton  
40900 Bemis Rd  
Van Buren Twp, MI 48111

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

EJ 

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Carl Skipworth  
5715 Simms St  
Hollywood, FL 33021

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
BY          H

CHIEF CLERK OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 09:19:21

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Laurence Skirvin  
1507 Syble Drive  
Villa Rica, GA 30180

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:50

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED RM  
AUG 18 2021 H  
27



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Katharine Skolnick  
545 Washington Ave  
Brooklyn, NY 11238

REVIEWED  
AUG 13 2021  
B

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:14

OFFICE OF THE  
COMMISSIONER  
OF ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Matthew Slade  
109 Scott Ct  
Durand, IL 61024

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:13:52 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Ashara Slagger <Ashara.Slagger.114544443@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 2:05 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Ashara Slagger  
7740 W Little York Rd  
Houston, TX 77040 |





August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Beverly Smalley  
1943 Summit Ave  
Feasterville Trevose, PA 19053

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

pm

H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:01:03 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Bryan Smallwood <Bryan.Smallwood.299141509@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 10:03 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Bryan Smallwood  
2224 Lookout Ln  
Denton, TX 76207 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:02:15 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Bryan Smallwood <Bryan.Smallwood.299141509@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 10:01 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Bryan Smallwood  
2224 Lookout Ln  
Denton, TX 76207 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Md Chris Smenos  
1704 Pelican Cove Road  
Sarasota, FL 34231

REVIEWED PA  
AUG 18 2021 H  
M D

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:30

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, July 30, 2021 10:01 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

NSR  
121324

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, July 30, 2021 7:55 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Cheryl Smith <Cheryl.Smith.468650371@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, July 29, 2021 5:31 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Cheryl Smith  
509 County Road 301  
Gorman, TX 76454.





August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Joan Smith  
108 Eliseo Dr  
Greenbrae, CA 94904

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 17 2021

By         *JS*        

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Judith Smith  
2712 Grande Vista Ave  
Oakland, CA 94601

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*By* \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Julie Smith  
1048 Bay Oaks Dr  
Los Osos, CA 93402

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
fm  
H  
B

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:46

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kim Smith  
405 Files Creek Road  
Beverly, WV 26253

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*by* *CB*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 09:10:21

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

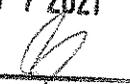
I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kristin Smith  
8504 Meredith Ave  
Omaha, NE 68134

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 17 2021**

By 

*BR*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:10

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Leslie Smith  
503 Centre St  
San Marcos, TX 78666

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

By: \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:10

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:30:58 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Leslie Smith (tangelt@live.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 7:03 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Leslie Smith  
503 Centre St  
San Marcos, TX 78666  
tangelt@live.com  
(512) 772-9612

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:42:05 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Michael Smith <Michael.Smith.470018370@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 10:33 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Michael Smith  
7111 Layla Rd  
Arlington, TX 76016 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:17:17 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** patrick Smith <patrick.Smith.470260740@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 9:59 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
patrick Smith  
11516 Loweswater Ln  
Austin, TX 78754

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Richard Smith  
17393 Harman  
Melvindale, MI 48122

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
BY                      H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sagen Smith  
2531 Eagle Creek Ln  
97520

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
by \_\_\_\_\_ H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:05  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**Lori Rowe**

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, December 17, 2021 8:50 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, December 17, 2021 8:21 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Patricia Snow <Patricia.Snow.470117127@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 16, 2021 7:27 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Patricia Snow  
2410 Fawnwood Ln  
Spring, TX 77386

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:31:20 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Patricia Snow <Patricia.Snow.470117127@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:10 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom it May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Patricia Snow  
2410 Fawnwood Ln  
Spring, TX 77386 }

August 09, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Todd Snyder  
1941 Turk street  
San Francisco, CA 94115

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
fm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:32

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sandra Sobanski  
140 E 2nd St  
Brooklyn, NY 11218

**REVIEWED**  
AUG 18 2021  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 3:13:26 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Gerald Soliday <Gerald.Soliday.31149525@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:01 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Gerald Soliday  
319 Ridgebriar Dr  
Richardson, TX 75080 |





**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:31:12 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Katharine Sommerfield (kgs415@gmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 6:52 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Katharine Sommerfield  
17655 Henderson Pass Apt 1316  
San Antonio, TX 78232  
kgs415@gmail.com  
(908) 907-0488

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

As a USA citizen, I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Steve Sones  
3450 Camino Las Palmeras  
Sierra Vista, AZ 85650

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
BY: *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:29:43 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Carol Soph <Carol.Soph.180328440@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:10 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Carol Soph  
1620 Victoria Dr  
Denton, TX 76209 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tristan Sophia  
PO Box 4412  
Butte, MT 59702

REVIEWED *SM*

AUG 17 2021

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:35

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Grant Sorrell  
Flat 2  
Great Barford, GB-CBF MK44 3JJ

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:16  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
REVIEWED *AM*  
AUG 18 2021  
By *G* *H*

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
peter souza  
538 S Stream Rd  
Bennington, VT 05201

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

31

3

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
katarina spelter  
3609 Sargent St  
Madison, WI 53714

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

FM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 58

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Deborah Spencer  
12 Newport Dr  
Billerica, MA 01821

REVIEWED *pg*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:07

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:54:25 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Claudia Sperber <Claudia.Sperber.114844125@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:05 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today to request a contested case hearing to review the permit application by Max Midstream for their project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays.

I am deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application. There are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the lack of provable experience Max Midstream has in operating a facility like this.

Specifically, I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community and our precious Texas coast.

Even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants, Max Midstream's permit application claims it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I urge you to hold a hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted, there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Claudia Sperber  
3006 E 17th St  
Austin, TX 78702 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 9:58:47 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Cindy Spoon <Cindy.Spoon.157218907@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Saturday, August 14, 2021 4:44 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Cindy Spoon  
8414 Rocky Path St  
San Antonio, TX 78254 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
leslie spoon  
1298 Ramona Ave  
Los Osos, CA 93402

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:13

QUALIFIED  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY





**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Max Midstream does Not merit requested Air Permit  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:02:11 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Laura St.Clair (laura.l@emailaccount.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 11:57 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Max Midstream does Not merit requested Air Permit

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

Max Midstream has demonstrated poor environmental stewardship behavior in past activities. If allowed, it will add significantly to pollution on our Matagorda Bay. Therefore, I am writing today to express my concerns about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Laura St.Clair  
165 Scenic Valley Rd Lot 88  
Kerrville, TX 78028  
laura.l@emailaccount.com  
(830) 792-0616

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

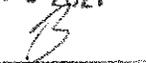
I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Delores Stachura  
405 N 12th St  
Herrin, IL 62948

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  


PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 2:57:43 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: George Staff ([geostaf@gmail.com](mailto:geostaf@gmail.com)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 1:51 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

George Staff  
806 S Walnut St  
Georgetown, TX 78626  
[geostaf@gmail.com](mailto:geostaf@gmail.com)  
(512) 913-7002

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Carolyn Stallard  
222 Hidden Valley Rd  
Soquel, CA 95073

REVIEWED *PP*

AUG 17 2021

By         *CS*         *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:43

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Wayne Stalsworth  
147 Kickapoo Trail  
Seguin, TX 78155

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:48

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Laura Staples  
5792 Whistlewood Cir  
Sarasota, FL 34232

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By                     

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 24

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Louise Stark  
1623 Palmcroft Dr SE  
Phoenix, AZ 85007

RECEIVED PAH

AUG 18 2021

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jan Stautz-Hamlin  
1015 Woodruff Ave  
Clearwater, FL 33756

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Greg Stawinoga  
1247 E 168th Pl  
South Holland, IL 60473

REVIEWED *PH*  
AUG 18 2021  
By                      *D*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:30

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jason Steadmon  
677 Avenue M  
Boulder City, NV 89005

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:50

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
H  
C

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Barrie Stebbings  
7224 Snow St  
Sebastopol, CA 95472

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 17 2021**

By \_\_\_\_\_

*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:12

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Susan Steepy  
4 Live Oak Ct  
Penfield, NY 14526

**REVIEWED** *pm*

**AUG 17 2021**

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Wayne Steffes  
2187 Wisconsin Ave  
Redding, CA 96001

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
BY 

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:07

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ruth Steger  
8326 17th St N  
St. Petersburg, FL 33702

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:03

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Alice Stehle  
218 Cecelia St  
Butler, PA 16001

REVIEWED *MA*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *S* *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:44

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Neal Steiner  
2706 Castle Heights Place  
Los Angeles, CA 90034

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

*[Signature]*

*PH*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:49

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Heidi Steinert-Bresilge  
703 Esta Dr  
Plano, IL 60545

REVIEWED

AUG 13 2021

Handwritten initials: *JA*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 1:32:26 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Sent: Tuesday, August 10, 2021 11:02 AM  
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

-----Original Message-----

From: Joanie Steinhaus <[joanie@tirn.net](mailto:joanie@tirn.net)>  
Sent: Tuesday, August 10, 2021 11:00 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Thank you,  
Joanie Steinhaus

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Public comment on Permit Number 162941  
**Date:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:35:01 AM  
**Attachments:** [TIRN TCEQ Max Midstream Air Permit Comment 060321 FINAL.pdf](#)

---

PM

**From:** kanderson@seaturtles.org <kanderson@seaturtles.org>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:24 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Public comment on Permit Number 162941

**REGULATED ENTY NAME** SEAHAWK CRUDE CONDENSATE TERMINAL

**RN NUMBER:** RN106209190

**PERMIT NUMBER:** 162941

**DOCKET NUMBER:**

**COUNTY:** CALHOUN

**PRINCIPAL NAME:** MAX MIDSTREAM TEXAS LLC

**CN NUMBER:** CN605726959

**FROM**

**NAME:** Kimber De Salvo Anderson

**E-MAIL:** [kanderson@seaturtles.org](mailto:kanderson@seaturtles.org)

**COMPANY:** Turtle Island Restoration Network

**ADDRESS:** 2228 BROADWAY ST # J  
GALVESTON TX 77550-4640

**PHONE:** 4097958426

**FAX:**

**COMMENTS:** Turtle Island Restoration Network (TIRN) respectfully submits the following comments on the Max Midstream Texas LLC, CN605726959. TCEQ must fully assess the potential harm to wildlife, critical habitat, and human health from the weakening the air quality monitoring and reporting at marine fossil fuel facilities permits. The VOCs, Dioxins, PCBs, and greenhouse gasses that these facilities emit are hazardous to wildlife and humans.

Greenhouse gases contribute to global warming, ocean acidification, and climate disasters such as hurricanes that have devastated the Texas coast. For endangered sea turtles in particular, nests and the survival of sea turtles is heavily impacted by global warming that is enhanced by greenhouse gas emissions. Studies have found that warmer temperatures and sea level rise from global warming may decrease hatchling success, available nesting habitats, and skew sex ratios. Another study found that warmer oceans impact critically endangered Kemp's ridley sea turtles by leading to more cold-stunning and subsequent juvenile mortality. In addition, VOCs and dioxins are known to irritate eye, nose, and lung health. Not only is this damaging to human health, but it can be damaging to wildlife such as endangered sea turtles, birds, fish, and marine mammals. Also, dissolved dioxins and PCBs has been an issue in Texas waters contaminating fish populations. SO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> are known to lead to acid rain which is lethal to plants and animals alike. Acid rain is known to have a disproportionate impact on nearshore environments as it lowers the pH of water and inhibits species to build healthy calcium carbonate shells, leaches aluminum from sediments, and removes minerals from sediments which plants need to grow. We are concerned that Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application that it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. Lavaca Bay and the surrounding community are already subjected to massive loads of environmental toxins as it endures the pollutants from the Formosa Plastics facility and continues to deal with the mercury pollution from the Alcoa facility's superfund site. Overloading the system even further could wreak irreversible damage on the ecosystem's and community's health. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ. Lavaca and Matagorda Bays' beautiful coastlines supports a vibrant eco-tourism and recreational angling and an already struggling commercial fishing industry that would all be put in jeopardy from increased air pollution and releases of VOCs, Dioxins, PCBs, and greenhouse gasses. We ask TCEQ to strengthen, not weaken, important air quality monitoring and reporting requirements needed to protect the environment and public health. It is vital that the public be able to review and comment on these standards so that the people can protect the health of their families, communities, and environment. We formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. \*\*We attempted to submit these comments to the system yesterday afternoon but it would not accept our comments yesterday saying that there was an error. This reinforces the need for a public meeting.\*\* Thank you for your consideration of these comments. Sincerely, Kimber De Salvo Anderson Gulf Program Coordinator Turtle Island Restoration Network [kanderson@seaturtles.org](mailto:kanderson@seaturtles.org) 409-795-8426 Joanie Steinhaus Gulf Program Director Turtle Island Restoration Network [joanie@tirn.net](mailto:joanie@tirn.net) 409-795-8426



---

2228 Broadway, Galveston, TX 77551 P: 409-795-8426  
www.SeaTurtles.org

**Submitted <https://www14.tceq.texas.gov/epicleComment/index.cfm?fuseaction=per.p3>**

**Re: Comments on Max Midstream Texas LLC, CN 605726959, Permit No. 162941**

Office of the Chief Clerk - MC 105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, TX 78711-3087

Dear Office of the Chief Clerk of TCEQ:

Turtle Island Restoration Network (TIRN) respectfully submits the following comments on the Max Midstream Texas LLC, CN605726959.

TCEQ must fully assess the potential harm to wildlife, critical habitat, and human health from the weakening the air quality monitoring and reporting at marine fossil fuel facilities permits. The VOCs, Dioxins, PCBs, and greenhouse gasses that these facilities emit are hazardous to wildlife and humans.

- I. Greenhouse gases contribute to global warming, ocean acidification, and climate disasters such as hurricanes that have devastated the Texas coast. For endangered sea turtles in particular, nests and the survival of sea turtles is heavily impacted by global warming that is enhanced by greenhouse gas emissions. Studies have found that warmer temperatures and sea level rise from global warming may decrease hatchling success, available nesting habitats, and skew sex ratios. Another study found that warmer oceans impact critically endangered Kemp's ridley sea turtles by leading to more cold-stunning and subsequent juvenile mortality.
- II. In addition, VOCs and dioxins are known to irritate eye, nose, and lung health. Not only is this damaging to human health, but it can be damaging to wildlife such as endangered sea turtles, birds, fish, and marine mammals. Also, dissolved dioxins and PCBs has been an issue in Texas waters contaminating fish populations.
- III. SO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> are known to lead to acid rain which is lethal to plants and animals alike. Acid rain is known to have a disproportionate impact on nearshore environments<sup>1</sup> as it lowers the pH of water and inhibits species to build healthy

---

<sup>1</sup> Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute <https://www.whoi.edu/oceanus/feature/the-oceans-feel-impacts-from-acid-rain/>

calcium carbonate shells, leaches aluminum from sediments, and removes minerals from sediments which plants need to grow.<sup>2</sup>

We are concerned that Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application that it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. Lavaca Bay and the surrounding community are already subjected to massive loads of environmental toxins as it endures the pollutants from the Formosa Plastics facility and continues to deal with the mercury pollution from the Alcoa facility's superfund site. Overloading the system even further could wreak irreversible damage on the ecosystem's and community's health. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

Lavaca and Matagorda Bays' beautiful coastlines supports a vibrant eco-tourism and recreational angling and an already struggling commercial fishing industry that would all be put in jeopardy from increased air pollution and releases of VOCs, Dioxins, PCBs, and greenhouse gasses. We ask TCEQ to strengthen, not weaken, important air quality monitoring and reporting requirements needed to protect the environment and public health.

It is vital that the public be able to review and comment on these standards so that the people can protect the health of their families, communities, and environment. We formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely.

Thank you for your consideration of these comments.

Sincerely,

Kimber De Salvo Anderson  
Gulf Program Coordinator  
Turtle Island Restoration Network  
[kanderson@seaturtles.org](mailto:kanderson@seaturtles.org)  
409-795-8426

Joanie Steinhaus  
Gulf Program Director  
Turtle Island Restoration Network  
[joanie@tirn.net](mailto:joanie@tirn.net)  
409-795-8426

---

<sup>2</sup> <https://www.epa.gov/acidrain/effects-acid-rain>

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:35 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: Public comment on Permit Number 162941  
**Attachments:** TIRN TCEQ Max Midstream Air Permit Comment 060321 FINAL.pdf

PM

**From:** kanderson@seaturtles.org <kanderson@seaturtles.org>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:24 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Public comment on Permit Number 162941

**REGULATED ENTY NAME** SEAHAWK CRUDE CONDENSATE TERMINAL

**RN NUMBER:** RN106209190

**PERMIT NUMBER:** 162941

**DOCKET NUMBER:**

**COUNTY:** CALHOUN

**PRINCIPAL NAME:** MAX MIDSTREAM TEXAS LLC

**CN NUMBER:** CN605726959

**FROM**

**NAME:** Kimber De Salvo Anderson

**E-MAIL:** [kanderson@seaturtles.org](mailto:kanderson@seaturtles.org)

**COMPANY:** Turtle Island Restoration Network

**ADDRESS:** 2228 BROADWAY ST # J  
GALVESTON TX 77550-4640

**PHONE:** 4097958426

**FAX:**

**COMMENTS:** Turtle Island Restoration Network (TIRN) respectfully submits the following comments on the Max Midstream Texas LLC, CN605726959. TCEQ must fully assess the potential harm to wildlife, critical habitat, and human health from the weakening the air quality monitoring and reporting at marine fossil fuel facilities permits. The VOCs, Dioxins, PCBs, and greenhouse gasses that these facilities emit are hazardous to wildlife and humans. Greenhouse gases

contribute to global warming, ocean acidification, and climate disasters such as hurricanes that have devastated the Texas coast. For endangered sea turtles in particular, nests and the survival of sea turtles is heavily impacted by global warming that is enhanced by greenhouse gas emissions. Studies have found that warmer temperatures and sea level rise from global warming may decrease hatchling success, available nesting habitats, and skew sex ratios. Another study found that warmer oceans impact critically endangered Kemp's ridley sea turtles by leading to more cold-stunning and subsequent juvenile mortality. In addition, VOCs and dioxins are known to irritate eye, nose, and lung health. Not only is this damaging to human health, but it can be damaging to wildlife such as endangered sea turtles, birds, fish, and marine mammals. Also, dissolved dioxins and PCBs has been an issue in Texas waters contaminating fish populations. SO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> are known to lead to acid rain which is lethal to plants and animals alike. Acid rain is known to have a disproportionate impact on nearshore environments as it lowers the pH of water and inhibits species to build healthy calcium carbonate shells, leaches aluminum from sediments, and removes minerals from sediments which plants need to grow. We are concerned that Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application that it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. Lavaca Bay and the surrounding community are already subjected to massive loads of environmental toxins as it endures the pollutants from the Formosa Plastics facility and continues to deal with the mercury pollution from the Alcoa facility's superfund site. Overloading the system even further could wreak irreversible damage on the ecosystem's and community's health. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ. Lavaca and Matagorda Bays' beautiful coastlines supports a vibrant eco-tourism and recreational angling and an already struggling commercial fishing industry that would all be put in jeopardy from increased air pollution and releases of VOCs, Dioxins, PCBs, and greenhouse gasses. We ask TCEQ to strengthen, not weaken, important air quality monitoring and reporting requirements needed to protect the environment and public health. It is vital that the public be able to review and comment on these standards so that the people can protect the health of their families, communities, and environment. We formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. \*\*We attempted to submit these comments to the system yesterday afternoon but it would not accept our comments yesterday saying that there was an error. This reinforces the need for a public meeting.\*\* Thank you for your consideration of these comments. Sincerely, Kimber De Salvo Anderson Gulf Program Coordinator Turtle Island Restoration Network [kanderson@seaturtles.org](mailto:kanderson@seaturtles.org) 409-795-8426  
Joanie Steinhaus Gulf Program Director Turtle Island Restoration Network [joanie@tirn.net](mailto:joanie@tirn.net) 409-795-8426



---

2228 Broadway, Galveston, TX 77551 P: 409-795-8426  
www.SeaTurtles.org

*Submitted <https://www14.tceq.texas.gov/epicleComment/index.cfm?fuseaction=per.p3>*

**Re: Comments on Max Midstream Texas LLC, CN 605726959, Permit No. 162941**

Office of the Chief Clerk - MC 105  
TCEQ  
P.O. Box 13087  
Austin, TX 78711-3087

Dear Office of the Chief Clerk of TCEQ:

Turtle Island Restoration Network (TIRN) respectfully submits the following comments on the Max Midstream Texas LLC, CN605726959.

TCEQ must fully assess the potential harm to wildlife, critical habitat, and human health from the weakening the air quality monitoring and reporting at marine fossil fuel facilities permits. The VOCs, Dioxins, PCBs, and greenhouse gasses that these facilities emit are hazardous to wildlife and humans.

- I. Greenhouse gases contribute to global warming, ocean acidification, and climate disasters such as hurricanes that have devastated the Texas coast. For endangered sea turtles in particular, nests and the survival of sea turtles is heavily impacted by global warming that is enhanced by greenhouse gas emissions. Studies have found that warmer temperatures and sea level rise from global warming may decrease hatchling success, available nesting habitats, and skew sex ratios. Another study found that warmer oceans impact critically endangered Kemp's ridley sea turtles by leading to more cold-stunning and subsequent juvenile mortality.
- II. In addition, VOCs and dioxins are known to irritate eye, nose, and lung health. Not only is this damaging to human health, but it can be damaging to wildlife such as endangered sea turtles, birds, fish, and marine mammals. Also, dissolved dioxins and PCBs has been an issue in Texas waters contaminating fish populations.
- III. SO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> are known to lead to acid rain which is lethal to plants and animals alike. Acid rain is known to have a disproportionate impact on nearshore environments<sup>1</sup> as it lowers the pH of water and inhibits species to build healthy

---

<sup>1</sup> Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute <https://www.whoi.edu/oceanus/feature/the-oceans-feel-impacts-from-acid-rain/>

calcium carbonate shells, leaches aluminum from sediments, and removes minerals from sediments which plants need to grow.<sup>2</sup>

We are concerned that Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application that it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. Lavaca Bay and the surrounding community are already subjected to massive loads of environmental toxins as it endures the pollutants from the Formosa Plastics facility and continues to deal with the mercury pollution from the Alcoa facility's superfund site. Overloading the system even further could wreak irreversible damage on the ecosystem's and community's health. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

Lavaca and Matagorda Bays' beautiful coastlines supports a vibrant eco-tourism and recreational angling and an already struggling commercial fishing industry that would all be put in jeopardy from increased air pollution and releases of VOCs, Dioxins, PCBs, and greenhouse gasses. We ask TCEQ to strengthen, not weaken, important air quality monitoring and reporting requirements needed to protect the environment and public health.

It is vital that the public be able to review and comment on these standards so that the people can protect the health of their families, communities, and environment. We formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely.

Thank you for your consideration of these comments.

Sincerely,

Kimber De Salvo Anderson  
Gulf Program Coordinator  
Turtle Island Restoration Network  
[kanderson@seaturtles.org](mailto:kanderson@seaturtles.org)  
409-795-8426

Joanie Steinhaus  
Gulf Program Director  
Turtle Island Restoration Network  
[joanie@tirn.net](mailto:joanie@tirn.net)  
409-795-8426

---

<sup>2</sup> <https://www.epa.gov/acidrain/effects-acid-rain>

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lorenz Steiniger  
13 main st  
stafford, VA 22554

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021 H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:33

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robin Sternburg  
5373 Roundup  
Norco, CA 92860

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Nan Stevenson  
172 Galtier Pl.  
Shoreview, MN 55126

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By 

*pa*  
*HT*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sharron Stewart  
PO Box 701  
Lake Jackson, TX 77566

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

*PH*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

AUG 17 10:12:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Susan Stewart  
1205 Court C  
Hanover Park, IL 60133

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:06

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:08:11 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Lisa Stone ([lestone@aya.yale.edu](mailto:lestone@aya.yale.edu)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 9:41 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Lisa Stone  
8902 Birdwood Ct  
Houston, TX 77096  
[lestone@aya.yale.edu](mailto:lestone@aya.yale.edu)  
(713) 779-2822

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:55:00 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Lisa Stone <Lisa.Stone.230044412@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:01 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Lisa Stone  
8902 Birdwood Ct  
Houston, TX 77096 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:42:45 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Tom Stone <Tom.Stone.359387267@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 10:27 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Tom Stone  
111 Norcrest Dr  
San Marcos, TX 78666 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
William Stone  
6308 Shoal Creek Blvd  
Austin, TX 78757

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:40

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
James Stoner  
1478 Madden Dr  
Monroeville, PA 15146

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sharon Stork  
5029 Woodland Rd  
Minnetonka, MN 55345

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

em  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 07

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:30:45 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** SJ Stout <SJ.Stout.298380983@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:47 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
SJ Stout  
2210 W Dallas St  
Houston, TX 77019 |



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Deborah Strauss  
3817 S 23rd St  
Milwaukee, WI 53221

REVIEW

AUG 18 2021

BY \_\_\_\_\_ B

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2PM AUG 17 PM 1:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:07:52 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Randolph Streng (streng613@gmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 9:42 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Randolph Streng  
9219 Clover Valley Dr  
Dallas, TX 75243  
streng613@gmail.com  
(214) 553-4544

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.



August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Laurie Sudol  
806 Alfonse Rd  
Clarkdale, AZ 86324

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 31

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 9:59:45 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Fred Suhr (sfred@rgv.rr.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Saturday, August 14, 2021 9:29 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Fred Suhr  
1952 Zenaida Ave  
McAllen, TX 78504  
sfred@rgv.rr.com  
(956) 555-5554

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sharon Sullivan  
1150 w 2  
Reno, NV 89502

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:35

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, August 9, 2021 8:58 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 9, 2021 7:45 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Errol Summerlin <Errol.Summerlin.171896530@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Saturday, August 7, 2021 12:32 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Errol Summerlin  
1017 Diomedes St  
Portland, TX 78374 .

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Aditi Sundarajan  
1105 ashhursy  
Mckinney, TX 75071

REVIEWED *RM*

AUG 17 2021

By *B* *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Felicia Sunderland  
9761 Treasure Cay Ln  
Bonita Springs, FL 34135

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Shirley Sutter  
931 Market Ct Apt 4A  
Vernon Hills, IL 60061

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*[Signature]*

*PMH*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:40

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 18, 2021 8:06:03 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 2:02 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Leslie Swackhamer <[Leslie.Swackhamer.470925481@p2a.co](mailto:Leslie.Swackhamer.470925481@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 17, 2021 1:47 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

Leslie Swackhamer  
4008 Branard St  
Houston, TX 77027 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Carrie Swank  
69 Michigan Dr  
Reading, PA 19608

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:32

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Phyllis Swank  
750 Weaver Dairy Rd  
Chapel Hill, NC 27514

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021

By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:07  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jerry Swartzman  
1857 N Cleveland Ave  
Chicago, IL 60614

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

pm  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:29

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Blake Sweeney  
220 w 93rd st  
New York, NY 10025

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Joe W. swierkosz  
633 N Maple Ave  
Palatine, IL 60067

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lisa Swift  
63 Stern Avenue  
West Keansburg, NJ 07734

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
M  
H  
CHIEF STAFF OFFICE  
7/11/2021 7:14:21  
TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
robert swift  
304 edison glen  
Edison, NJ 08837

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
17

fm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:14

CONFIDENTIAL  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Maureen Swiss  
354 Maxim Dr  
Hopatcong, NJ 07843

REVIEW

AUG 18 2021

Am  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:10

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
John T  
1209 3rd Ave  
Asbury Park, NJ 07712

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021  
*BY* *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:32

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 2:35:13 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 16, 2021 1:57 PM  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#) <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Dona Tabrizi <[Dona.Tabrizi.470735149@p2a.co](mailto:Dona.Tabrizi.470735149@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 16, 2021 1:34 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,

Dona Tabrizi  
1102 Claire Ave  
Austin, TX 78703 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Troy Tackett  
69 Private Drive 442  
Proctorville, OH 45669

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H.

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:05

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Donald Taylor  
8736 Bluff Ln  
Fair Oaks, CA 95628

REVIEWED  
AUG 13 2021  
By                      *BT*

*PM  
A*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:12  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Laura Pitt Taylor  
126 Front Street  
Brooklyn, NY 11201

REVIEWED PA  
AUG 17 2021 H  
By         

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:45

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Shannon Taylor  
5316 Janet  
Peoria, IL 61607

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:48

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Cornelia Teed  
1201 13th St Unit 201  
Bellingham, WA 98225

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_ *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:24:27 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Susan Teegardin <Susan.Teegardin.74640685@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:11 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Susan Teegardin  
1405 Woodlawn Ave  
Dallas, TX 75208 |

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Keith Teeter  
604 Essex Place  
Eules, TX 76039

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  
[Handwritten initials]

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

201 AUG 17 PM 12:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Brock Ternes  
225 Cedar Branch Lane  
Wilmington, NC 28403

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten initials: PAH, H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:14

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Walter Terrell  
830 Hollywood Ave  
Bronx, NY 10465

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
jacqueline tesman  
410 Hoover Ave  
Benton Harbor, MI 49022

RECEIVED

AUG 13 2021

DJ

PH  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:47

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mostyn Thayer  
2372 SE Grand Drive  
Port Saint Lucie, FL 34952

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:32

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Pamela Thinesen  
6165 Green Valley Rd  
Ramsey, MN 55303

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

BY           B          

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:57

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Richard Thoele  
5927 Hilton St  
Oakland, CA 94605

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

MA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

201 AUG 17 PM 12: 20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jonathan Tholl  
140 Warren St  
Needham, MA 02492

*pm*  
*H*  
AUG 10 2021  
*[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:47  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
James Thoman  
4047 Mill Rd  
Hermitage, TN 37076

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:39

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 2:59:11 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Jean Thomas ([irisjean@comcast.net](mailto:irisjean@comcast.net)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 1:22 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Jean Thomas  
3714 Sunstone Dr  
Houston, TX 77068  
[irisjean@comcast.net](mailto:irisjean@comcast.net)  
(281) 580-7456

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:46:46 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Martha Thomas <Martha.Thomas.202276920@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:38 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am hoping to keep the planet safe for our children. I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Martha Thomas  
9731 Innes Pl  
Boerne, TX 78006 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Randy Thomas  
304 Dover Dr  
Richardson, TX 75080

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:46

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Shakayla Thomas  
407 S Taper Ave  
Compton, CA 90220

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PMH*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:35

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:13 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:42 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Stephanie Thomas <[Stephanie.Thomas.410634570@p2a.co](mailto:Stephanie.Thomas.410634570@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 7:37 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am concerned about the harm of the Max Midstream project. As someone who recreates in places all across the Gulf, including Lavaca Bay, I could be personally impacted by this project.

I writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Stephanie Thomas  
1014 W 4th St  
Taylor, TX 76574 .

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Cheryl Thompson  
69 Beechwood Rd # 115  
Winthrop, ME 04364

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:08

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Dana Thompson  
486 Wraight Ave  
Los Gatos, CA 95032

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

7/11 AUG 17 PM 12:03

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Don Thompson  
11 Blackstone St Apt 7  
Cambridge, MA 02139

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:49

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ginger Thompson  
523 Palmer Rd  
Belleair Bluffs, FL 33770

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 17 2021

By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:40  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Linda Thompson  
3300 Phillips Ave  
Santa Rosa, CA 95407

PA  
H  
AUG 16 2021

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:48

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
susan thompson  
23516 Shannondell Dr  
Norrstown, PA 19403

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By                     

*PH*  
*H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:40  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Cathy Thornburn  
5255 Ellenwood Pl  
Los Angeles, CA 90041

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

Handwritten initials: *ln*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:49

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robert Thornhill  
13586 SE Nightingale Avenue  
Happy Valley, OR 97015

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By *[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:04:03 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Nick Thorpe <Nick.Thorpe.86499734@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 9:55 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Nick Thorpe  
4327 Gilbert Ave  
Dallas, TX 75219

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, August 9, 2021 10:37 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 9, 2021 10:22 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Karen Thorwaldson <Karen.Thorwaldson.338640637@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 9, 2021 10:17 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Karen Thorwaldson  
1017 Wilshire Pl  
Corpus Christi, TX 78411

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Susan Thurairatnam  
6097 Park Ridge Dr.  
N. Olmsted, OH 44070

VIEWED  
AUG 10 2021  
B

PM  
A

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

201 AUG 17 PM 12:15

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:16:19 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Rupert Tijerina <Rupert.Tijerina.463513116@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 11:51 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Rupert Tijerina  
9631 Maytum Cir  
Helotes, TX 78023 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sue Tinkle  
116 Drew Dr  
Catlin, IL 61817

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  
B

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
r tippens  
68 Van Nuys Rd  
colrain, MA 01340

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 18 2021

By                      *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 9:15:13 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** chelsea tobin <chelsea.tobin.289801570@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 2:00 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
chelsea tobin  
3706 Lafayette Ave  
Austin, TX 78722 |

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 21, 2021 2:13 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 17, 2021 3:56 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** chelsea tobin <[chelsea.tobin.289801570@p2a.co](mailto:chelsea.tobin.289801570@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 17, 2021 2:47 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
chelsea tobin  
3706 Lafayette Ave  
Austin, TX 78722

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:13 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:41 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Elizabeth Tobin <[Elizabeth.Tobin.455844091@p2a.co](mailto:Elizabeth.Tobin.455844091@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 9:39 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Elizabeth Tobin  
8715 Starcrest Dr  
San Antonio, TX 78217

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:05 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:46 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** David Todd <[David.Todd.43265992@p2a.co](mailto:David.Todd.43265992@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 5:05 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
David Todd  
1304 Mariposa Dr  
Austin, TX 78704

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Pela Tomasello  
621 Windham St  
Santa Cruz, CA 95062

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:40

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
John Tovar  
4305 Autumn Ridge Rd. Unit# 210  
Cedar Falls, IA 50613

REVIEWED *fm*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

*BJ* \_\_\_\_\_ *BJ*

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sharon Tozzi  
61 Frederick Avenue  
Yardville, NJ 08620

REVIEWED PM

AUG 18 2021

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:04

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Thuha Tran  
PO Box 20264  
Fountain Valley, CA 92728

REVIEWED PM

AUG 13 2021

31

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:10

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jamie Trask  
26766 La Sierra Drive  
Mission Viejo, CA 92691

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 17 2021 H  
By \_\_\_\_\_

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:40  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tia Triplett  
3959 Berryman Ave  
Los Angeles, CA 90066

REVIEWED pm  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:30

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tom Tripp  
3839 Bonney Moore Dr  
Fort Collins, CO 80524

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Laura Tryon  
24980 Outlook Dr  
Carmel, CA 93923

REVIEWED *lm*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

*3/*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mandy Tshibangu  
47 Lakeside Ct  
Devon, PA 19333

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:27

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Frank Tuminski  
47 Hidden Brook Dr  
Stamford, CT 06907

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

DM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:43

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Iva Turato  
Svetoivanska 19  
Zagreb, HR-21 10000

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:54

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Denise Turner  
21841 Rodeo Ln  
Wilder, ID 83676

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021 H  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:09  
TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Traci Turner  
71 Romsey Street  
Dorchester, MA 02125

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

By *J*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

AUG 17 10 12 19

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ilya Turov  
26416 Field St  
Moreno Valley, CA 92555

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 54

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Donna Twoomey  
24W440 Burlington Ave  
Naperville, IL 60563

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 21

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Margaret Guilfooy Tyler  
8 Cambridge Ct  
Saint Louis, MO 63122

REVIEWED PA  
AUG 18 2021 H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:41

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Canan Tzellil

Beverly Hills, CA 90210

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:51

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021.

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Linda Ulvaeus  
2553 Mesa School Ln  
Santa Barbara, CA 93109

REVIEWED *PA*  
AUG 18 2021 *PK*  
BY: \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:53:10 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Laura Utrecht <Laura.Utrecht.250570876@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 11:17 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Laura Utrecht  
6229 Palo Pinto Ave  
Dallas, TX 75214 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Steve Uyenishi  
7301 40th Ave NE  
Seattle, WA 98115

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:33

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jennifer Valentine  
313 1st Ave  
Massapequa Park, NY 11762

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *[Signature]* *H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:53  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Richard Van Aken  
68 Murray Rd.  
Churchville, PA 18966

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 17 2021 *IT*

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:47

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Emily van Alyne  
6749 Whitestone St  
West Richland, WA 99353

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
PM  
H

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Natalie Van Leekwijck  
400 Munn St  
Hazard, NE 68844

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:06

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:09:13 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Jane Van Praag <Jane.VanPraag.115391406@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 9:06 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Jane Van Praag  
131 N Evie St  
Bartlett, TX 76511 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Glen Van Slyke  
2039 Milford  
Housyon, TX 77098

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 18 2021**

*PM  
H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY





**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 9:58:07 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Pamela Vangiessen (pamelavangiessen@gmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message  
<automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Saturday, August 14, 2021 6:19 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

We need to protect our ecosystems, especially vulnerable coastal wetlands. Recent reports of higher temperatures than normal, not only in the US, but in Europe as well are an indication that we beginning to experience the disastrous effects of climate change. Coastal areas, wetlands, and our coasts, becomes ever more urgent. Please oppose Max Midstream's Air Permit. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Pamela Vangiessen  
2604 White Oak Dr  
Houston, TX 77009  
pamelavangiessen@gmail.com  
(713) 562-1272

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jean Marie VanWinkle  
202 Acorn Run Ln  
Bedford, VA 24523

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
B

PM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:18  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 08, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Oleg Varanitsa  
16579 NE 84th Ct  
Redmond, WA 98052

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
[Handwritten initials]

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:32  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:59:28 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** CARLOS VARGAS <CARLOS.VARGAS.469917996@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 10:11 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
CARLOS VARGAS  
11508 Meadowbrook Dr  
El Paso, TX 79936 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
mariana varela  
c 9 #7154  
bogota, CO-CUN 11023

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By



PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:55

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 1:57:21 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Hitesh Vashishtha <Hitesh.Vashishtha.469918652@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 10:29 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Hitesh Vashishtha  
1817 Rockford Ct  
Allen, TX 75013 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:18:12 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Andrew Vasil (4vasil@gmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 8:27 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Andrew Vasil  
1114 Camino La Costa Apt 3087  
Austin, TX 78752  
4vasil@gmail.com  
(512) 350-5017

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 10:02:35 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Marie Sophia Vassilakidis (manglebaby@hotmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 11:44 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Marie Sophia Vassilakidis  
2744 Briarhurst Dr  
Houston, TX 77057  
manglebaby@hotmail.com  
(713) 524-5533

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:01:54 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Jan E. Vaughan (janspirit@gvec.net) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 12:16 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Jan E. Vaughan  
191 Little Oak Rd  
Seguin, TX 78155  
janspirit@gvec.net  
(830) 372-5438

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Roger Vaughan  
3016 W Harbor View Ave  
Tampa, FL 33611

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

RM  
K

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 24

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Protect the Lavaca and Matagorda Bays Communities  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 10:04:23 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Shirley Vaughn (shirley.vaughn@outlook.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 8:18 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Protect the Lavaca and Matagorda Bays Communities

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I am further concerned about the dredging in Matagorda Bay that would be required to bring this project to completion. The bottom of the bay has been heavily polluted by dumping of mercury and heavy metals. Dredging would stir up those toxins, releasing them once again into the bay waters. What a disaster!

Sincerely,

Shirley Vaughn  
4707 Broadway St  
Alamo Heights, TX 78209  
shirley.vaughn@outlook.com  
(210) 283-3931

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:09:35 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Arturo Velasquez (artv299@gmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 9:16 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Arturo Velasquez  
1426 S Hampton Rd  
Dallas, TX 75208  
artv299@gmail.com  
(469) 387-4321

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
shannon velazquez  
83-5619 Middle Keei Rd  
Captain Cook, HI 96704

REVIEWE PM  
AUG 18 2021  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:02  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:57:50 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Laura Vera <Laura.Vera.38176267@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:49 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Laura Vera  
2731 Mary Ln  
Dickinson, TX 77539 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tara Verbridge  
1277 Olive  
Windsor, MI 48004

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By         

PA  
H

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:43  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Doris Verkamp  
1819 Ashby Dr  
Charleston, IL 61920

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:03

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

*pm*  
*H*

*D*



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:49:20 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Rachael Vidal <Rachael.Vidal.51444020@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 9:19 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Rachael Vidal  
2108 Van Horn Cove  
Cedar Park, TX 78613 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Dennis Vieira  
36 Summit Ave  
North Dartmouth, MA 02747

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
RV  
1A  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Christina Viljoen  
4757 Fulmar Dr  
Irondale, AL 35210

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 10 2021**

By \_\_\_\_\_

*AMH*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Anca Vlasopolos  
580 Lumbert Mill Rd  
Centerville, MA 02632

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*D*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:04  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Steve Vogel  
2913 Ellendale Ave  
Saint Louis, MO 63143

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

*[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Steven Vogel  
449 Hampton Ct  
Falls Church, VA 22046

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By



CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Linda Voith  
7326 Gleason Hill Rd  
Belfast, NY 14711

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays.

Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Alexander Vollmer  
26 Narragansett Cv  
San Rafael, CA 94901

REVIEWED PA

AUG 17 2021 H

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Annika von Bartheld  
2886 plumb lane  
Reno, NV 89502

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 17 2021

By *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:47

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Margaret Von Feldt  
1758 Kingston St  
Aurora, CO 80010

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Julia Wade  
5229 Lingle Ln  
Columbus, OH 43213

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
By \_\_\_\_\_ *△*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 09:12:22  
CHIEF OF STAFF'S OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kimberly Wade  
267 Morris Ave  
Malverne, NY 11565

REVIEWED PA

AUG 18 2021

BY \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 07

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 24, 2021 5:07 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 24, 2021 2:19 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Hope Waggoner <[Hope.Waggoner.462508979@p2a.co](mailto:Hope.Waggoner.462508979@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 23, 2021 8:04 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Hope Waggoner  
124 Cam Primero  
Leahey, TX 78873

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marie Wakefield  
3054 Highway 20  
Newport, OR 97365

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
By                      *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 07

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Karen Walasek  
894 Odd Fellows Hall Road  
Pulaski, TN 38478

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
H  
B

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

This air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Rebecca Walding  
PO Box 146  
Cerrillos, NM 87010

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021

By                      *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:10

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
beverly walker  
1602 Teepee Trl  
Kingsland, TX 78639

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By B PM H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:46

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sharon Walker  
808 1st St E  
Hastings, MN 55033

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 31

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 08, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Teresa Wall  
1439 S Val Vista Dr  
Mesa, AZ 85204

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:33

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Louise Wallace  
9201 Christopher St  
Fairfax, VA 22031

REVIEWED pm  
AUG 18 2021 H  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:40  
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

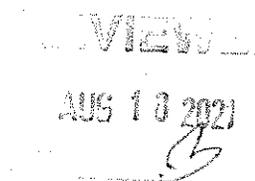
I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kevin Walsh  
155 Bishop Ln  
Madison, CT 06443



CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

701 AUG 17 PM 12:15

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marce Walsh  
5326 Foresthaven Dr  
Houston, TX 77066

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
2021 AUG 17 PM 10:13  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED pm  
AUG 18 2021 H  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:05:03 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Jacqueline Walston <Jacqueline.Walston.9271470@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 9:45 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Jacqueline Walston  
1307 Linden Dr  
Denton, TX 76201 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marilyn Waltasti  
20117 N. Geyser Dr.  
Maricopa, AZ 85138

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:56

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
H

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Betty Walters  
13 Rex Cir  
Salida, CO 81201

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

BY         

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:54

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ernie Walters  
2437 Tartarian Way  
Union City Ca, CA 94587

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED *pm*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

*[Signature]*

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Linda Walters  
740 S Westgrove Rd  
Virginia Beach, VA 23455

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By         

*fm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Hailey Wang  
11401 3rd Ave SE  
Everett, WA 98208

REVIEWED *[Signature]*  
AUG 18 2021  
FAC *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 59

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.  
Thankyou for your consideration on this matter.

Sincerely,  
pam ward  
winn road  
Lyndeborough, NH 03082

REVIEWED PA  
AUG 17 2021 H  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 11:00  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sheila Ward  
1057 Calle 8  
San Juan, PR 00927

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*pm*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Chris Washington  
345 W 58th St Apt 11U  
New York, NY 10019

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By 

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:07

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Linda Wasserman  
1510 N Steele St  
Tacoma, WA 98406

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

DV

PM  
H

3

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:30

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Anje' Waters  
14945 Christmas Tree Ln  
Grass Valley, CA 95945

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 18 2021**

By: 

*PMH*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Laura Waterworth  
3652 South Perth Circle, #104  
Aurora, CO 80013

REVIEWED *pm H*  
AUG 18 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:31

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Harold Watson  
1930 E Cairo St  
Springfield, MO 65802

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
cheryl watters  
500 Jimmy Ann Dr  
Daytona Beach, FL 32114

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 18 2021**

*37* \_\_\_\_\_ *B.*

*PM  
H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Whitney Watters  
24 Riberia St  
Saint Augustine, FL 32084

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*[Signature]*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:02  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:50:15 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Carol Watts <Carol.Watts.113813959@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:21 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Carol Watts  
1308 S 5th St  
Austin, TX 78704 }

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Elizabeth Watts  
513 SE 27th Way  
Boynton Beach, FL 33435

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

BY \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 54

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:34 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 1:05 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Lois Way <[Lois.Way.36051087@p2a.co](mailto:Lois.Way.36051087@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, June 2, 2021 6:12 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Lois Way  
905 S Jennings Ave  
Fort Worth, TX 76104

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:16:22 PM

---

PM

H

**From:** Jessica Weaver <Jessica.Weaver.57187408@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:31 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Jessica Weaver  
615 W Johanna St  
Austin, TX 78704 |

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:06 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:45 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Jessica Weaver <[Jessica.Weaver.57187408@p2a.co](mailto:Jessica.Weaver.57187408@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 5:25 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Jessica Weaver  
615 W Johanna St  
Austin, TX 78704

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Nicole Weber  
356 Nature Walk Ln  
Pasadena, MD 21122

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021 H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Bernadette Webster  
76501 Usal Rd  
Whitethorn, CA 95589

REVIEWED pm  
AUG 18 2021  
[Signature]

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:11

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Susan Wechsler  
1820 NE Vine Ave  
Corvallis, OR 97330

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

BJ

pm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:12

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Cheryl Weiden  
91 Solana Dr.  
Los Altos, CA 94022

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021 H  
[Signature]

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:40  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Margaret Weimer  
169 Briar Ln  
San Mateo, CA 94403

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:36

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Daniel Weinberger  
17A S Valley Rd  
West Orange, NJ 07052

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021 H  
TCEQ  
ENVIRONMENTAL  
2021 AUG 17 09:12:13  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
elyette weinstein  
5000 Orvas Court SE  
Olympia, WA 98501

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*RM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jonathan Weinstock  
2208 7th St  
Berkeley, CA 94710

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:00

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

By \_\_\_\_\_

August 04, 2021.

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lynne Weiske  
6128 Wilshire Blvd  
Los Angeles, CA 90048

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

*LM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Do not approve Max Midstream?s project on our coast.  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:28:55 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Ronnie Weiss (ronweiss21@icloud.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 7:27 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Do not approve Max Midstream?s project on our coast.

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. I am appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Ronnie Weiss  
836 Sierra Blanco Loop  
Georgetown, TX 78633  
ronweiss21@icloud.com  
(512) 431-6796

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Russell Weisz  
319 Laguna St  
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021

*Handwritten initials*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:54

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Joanna Welch  
2945 Lowell St  
Eureka, CA 95501

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*RE*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:42

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tammy Welch  
196 Walker Hill Rd  
Weare, NH 03281

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 07

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Wendy Weldon  
6045 Winding Brooke Way  
Delray Beach, FL 33484

RECEIVED  
AUG 18 2021  
[Signature]

[Handwritten initials]

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 10

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's BLATANT DISREGARD for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mary Wellington  
8682 N Morning View Dr  
Tucson, AZ 85704

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sarah Welte  
18880 SW Hart Road, BEAVERTON OR 97007  
Beaverton, OR 97007

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*PM H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:17:06 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Marcia Weser <Marcia.Weser.469913080@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:31 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I was a home owner in Aransas County for many years and loved the pristine area and fresh, abundant seafood available there and nearby. It is among the nicest parts of Texas and should be saved from wrongheaded projects like the Max Midstream.

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit.

Please consider the good lives and the livelihoods of the citizens who will be impacted by this heinous project. We must protect our fellow Texans and our planet.

Regards,  
Marcia Weser  
301 Lamont Ave  
San Antonio, TX 78209 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Alice West  
1237 SE 53rd Ave  
Portland, OR 97215

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By         

PA  
K

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Yvonne Westbrook  
2815 N Beachwood Dr  
Los Angeles, CA 90068

REVIEWED fm  
AUG 18 2021 H  
37

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 21

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:28:35 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Becky Wharton (earth\_madre@hotmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 7:28 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

Protect the Gulf from impacts of further pollution

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Becky Wharton  
515 Lower Red Rock Rd  
Bastrop, TX 78602  
earth\_madre@hotmail.com  
(903) 530-7703

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 9:13:33 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 4:26 PM  
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

-----Original Message-----

From: Erin White ([erinswhite@mac.com](mailto:erinswhite@mac.com)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 4:15 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Erin White  
5600 Wedgworth Rd  
Fort Worth, TX 76133  
[erinswhite@mac.com](mailto:erinswhite@mac.com)  
(214) 298-4990

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:44:25 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Kaiba White <Kaiba.White.232087396@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 9:58 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Kaiba White  
5303 Summer Cir  
Austin, TX 78741 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

We were better at one time. Through the years, everything has been done quicker, easier, cheaper, at the cost of the environment. We need to think of ways to reverse this trend, & help the earth & thus everyone else in the long run.

Don't forget about cutting back our carbon footprint. (and all that entails, including reduce, refuse, reuse, recycle, compost—when you can safely, & living as simply as possible, cutting back on excess, downsizing, etc . . .).

I'm trying, but I think we could do more to encourage others around the world. Including setting a good example ourselves. I'm not sure Trump did the wrong thing. I was not in favor of the Paris Agreement for my own reasons, and I am a tree hugger. I also love this planet & all in it. but the nuclear option could blow it for all of us. (making it worse than it could ever get—because nuclear energy is very dangerous) I sometimes wonder about people who are pushing for the nuclear option. Do they just not know the past mishaps? do they have too much trust in humanity? do they not think of terrorism or other such deeds? Not to mention natural disasters?, etc . . . I think that was a mistake. It, nuclear energy, should not have been included in the answer to our problems. & I worry that this is buried in this Green New Deal as well.

Re a Climate Emergency, another problem is that Haste Makes Waste & many times in our urgency to do good we move too fast for our own good & the good of others. Someone may suffer as a result & there may be no quick remedies before much

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:22  
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

REVIEWED PM  
AUG 18 2021  
H  
B

suffering by many. So we need to take it slow by testing small areas first & then progressing, realizing that some things will not show up right away. But the first steps above could start earlier. And what about hybrids? Solar/Electric regular/ electric, etc . . ? They are a great way to start transitioning. Not to mention we all need to cut down on our energy consumption. Where is Carter? Can anyone help out in that matter? But in any case we need to realize that we may need to make changes for the best of all.

This is the best time to realize that all people, animals, beings/creatures, spirits, etc . . . dwell in the same space: Earth. We are the past, present, & future. We are all above, below, on and or in the earth. It is the home of us all & we all need each other whether we know it or not. We should make all plans keeping the future of all in mind. We are all connected, so what we do in one part of the world will eventually get to another.

& I hope you will join me in praying for the president & that he & his team will realize our wishes & understand they are for his benefit as well as the benefit for everyone else in the long run.

If you'd like, you could pass on my wishes to him as well.

I share a variety of perspectives. no matter who we are or where we came from, we can thank God that we are here & that we do have a lot to be thankful for. Maybe not as much as some. But a lot more than others. yes, there are times when I feel worse than others, that happens to all of us, no matter who we are. But thank God we are here. We can also agree to disagree on many issues. That's life. The whole point is that we are all here, thank God, & we all have life, & we all are together.

Happy Summer!

Stay safe & Take care & God Bless All . . .

Sincerely,  
Tara Wheeler  
2915 Hunter Mill Rd  
Oakton, VA 22124

~~REVIEWED~~  
AUG 18 2021  
3v

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Patricia White  
1050 Fox Run Ct  
Auburn, CA 95603

REVIEWED *JA*

AUG 17 2021 *H*

By *AB*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:57

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 08, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Scott White  
1970 State Route 534  
Southington, OH 44470

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

31

MA  
A

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 31

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 10:43 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 8:43 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Dianne Whitehair <[Dianne.Whitehair.456247868@p2a.co](mailto:Dianne.Whitehair.456247868@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Sunday, June 6, 2021 1:22 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Dianne Whitehair  
3401 Harpers Ferry Ln  
Austin, TX 78745

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:10 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:43 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Robert Whitehead <[Robert.Whitehead.88903886@p2a.co](mailto:Robert.Whitehead.88903886@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 6:29 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Robert Whitehead  
2617 Oak Point Dr  
Garland, TX 75044

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Carol Whitehurst  
259 Piermont Ave  
Nyack, NY 10960

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 18 2021  
By                      *H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 23  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:56:00 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Tracey Whitley <Tracey.Whitley.230438136@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:57 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Tracey Whitley  
908 Payne Ave  
Austin, TX 78757 |

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:45:04 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Mary Wiechman <Mary.Wiechman.199984488@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:42 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Mary Wiechman  
1620 Santa Cecelia Dr  
Kingsville, TX 78363 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Charles Wieland  
206A Compton Circle  
San Ramon, CA 94583

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 11:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Tom Wilbanks  
9951 Gazebo Cir  
Dallas, TX 75243

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
[Signature]

PM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:09  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Judy Wilcox  
1030 SW 17th Way  
Troutdale, OR 97060

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 18 2021 *H*

By \_\_\_\_\_ *g*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 10 12 20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:24:10 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Lora Wildenthal <Lora.Wildenthal.214431906@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 8:12 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Lora Wildenthal  
2012 Arlington St  
Houston, TX 77008 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Laura Wilder  
4905 Rollingwood Ct  
Garland, TX 75043

REVIEWED *DM*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By *G*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:44

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Penny Wild-Perkowski  
12 Daria Drive  
Pequannock, NJ 07440

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
*pm*  
*hr*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 AM 10:03  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Carol Wiley  
15457 Eto Camino Rd  
Victorville, CA 92394

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 17 2021**

By \_\_\_\_\_

*RM  
H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:12

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:58:06 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** John Wilkinson <John.Wilkinson.469906989@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 6:48 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
John Wilkinson  
14619 Oak Bend Dr  
Houston, TX 77079 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
L. L. Wilkinson  
P.O. Box 1406  
Taos, NM 87571

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM

H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 01

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Deborah Willette  
PO Box 551  
Greencastle, IN 46135

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
BY \_\_\_\_\_ 2

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:04

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:32:25 AM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Sibley William <Sibley.William.43758571@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 12:55 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Sibley William  
520 FM140  
Jourdanton, TX 78026 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Catherine Williams  
2249 E 2nd St  
Tucson, AZ 85719

REVIEWED *PH*

AUG 18 2021 *B*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:03

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Christina Williams  
2350 Belmont Rd  
Arnoldsville, GA 30619

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:53

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mark Williams  
2275 NE 9th Ave  
Wilton Manors, FL 33305

RECEIVED  
AUG 13 2021  
*cm*  
*H*  
*3*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:14

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Roger Williams  
7259 Eagle Rd  
Indianapolis, IN 46278

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PH*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:16

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Terrie Williams  
850 Laura Lane  
Vidor, TX 77662

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 17 2021**

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10: 10

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Thursday, August 12, 2021 10:33:25 AM

---

PM

H

**From:** Terrie Williams <Terrie.Williams.5933244@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 12:32 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Terrie Williams  
850 Laura Ln  
Vidor, TX 77662

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 1:34:38 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Sent: Tuesday, August 10, 2021 11:04 AM  
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

-----Original Message-----

From: Terrie Williams <[yarddawg\\_1@att.net](mailto:yarddawg_1@att.net)>  
Sent: Tuesday, August 10, 2021 10:24 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ)

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Thank you,  
Terrie Williams

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:06 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:45 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Carole Wilmoth <Carole.Wilmoth.15578185@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 5:24 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Carole Wilmoth  
404 W Hillcrest St  
Keene, TX 76059

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
colette wilson  
2221  
r, VA 20191

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *[Signature]* *H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:54

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:54:44 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Deborah Wilson <Deborah.Wilson.90117679@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:04 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Deborah Wilson  
408 Stonegate Ln  
Dripping Springs, TX 78620

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jan Wilson  
85 Mount Clare Ave  
Asheville, NC 28801

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:53

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:12:24 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Jill Wilson (jwilson@csus.edu) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 9:01 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Jill Wilson  
1309 Ardglass Trl  
Corinth, TX 76210  
jwilson@csus.edu  
(916) 641-0154

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.





August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kenneth Winer  
12876 N.Schicks Ridge Rd.  
Boise, ID 83714

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

31

FA

H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marjorie Wing  
1418 W Miller Rd  
Lansing, MI 48911

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 25

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
betty winholtz  
405 Acacia St  
Morro Bay, CA 93442

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021

RM  
H

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:58  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lauren Winn-Dallmer  
2601 W Front View Cres Dr  
80211

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

PM  
HA

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 9:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lee Winslow  
210 Kiwanis Dr Apt 2  
Mason, MI 48854

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

B

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:20

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Karl Wirtenberger  
33 Pries Ave  
Buffalo, NY 14220

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:27

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

pm  
H

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Bryan Wishik  
28 Washington Aveune  
Cliffside Park, NJ 07010

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
BY *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 56

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-QCC  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-QCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Friday, August 13, 2021 3:09:03 PM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Frank Wissler (destinys1stmate@hotmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 9:33 AM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary and doesn't allow further wrecking of our Gulf coast.

Sincerely,

Frank Wissler  
695 Hillcrest Trl  
Spring Branch, TX 78070  
destinys1stmate@hotmail.com  
(210) 870-4010

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 2:35:45 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 16, 2021 1:08 PM  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#) <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Susan Witten <[Susan.Witten.88493116@p2a.co](mailto:Susan.Witten.88493116@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Monday, August 16, 2021 11:41 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

As a nurse and concerned Texas citizen, I am most concerned for the health and well-being of the citizens and the wildlife of this coastal region.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Susan Witten  
723 Pleasant Valley Ln  
Richardson, TX 75080 |

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, June 7, 2021 10:06 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 4:57 PM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Susan Witten <[Susan.Witten.88493116@p2a.co](mailto:Susan.Witten.88493116@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 4:52 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Susan Witten  
723 Pleasant Valley Ln  
Richardson, TX 75080

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Alan Wojtalik  
3723 Green Oak Court  
Baltimore, MD 21234

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 13 2021 *H*

COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
ADMINISTRATION  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:15  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 10, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Nikki Wojtalik  
3723 Green Oak Ct.  
Parkville, MD 21234

REVIEWED  
AUG 10 2021  
21 AS

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:10

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Darlene Wolf  
1705 Gordon Drive  
Naples, FL 34102

REVIEWED *JK*  
AUG 18 2021  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:13

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Rachel Wolf  
403 Emeline Ave  
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:48

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Robert Wolf  
1705 Gordon Dr  
Naples, FL 34102

REVIEWED *RM*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:52

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Rohana Wolf  
1930 ridge ave  
Evanston, IL 60201

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:48

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Jacqueline Wolfe  
54840 Tecumseh Rd  
Calumet, MI 49913

REVIEWED  
AUG 13 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:46

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 10, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Kristin Womack  
396 SAN FRANCISCO BLVD  
SAN ANSELMO, CA 94960

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
EL →

fm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:11

TARRANT  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Evan Woo  
400 E 57th St  
New York, NY 10022

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

\_\_\_\_\_

WA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:04

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 10:02:49 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: Sandra Woodall (lswoodall@gmail.com) Sent You a Personal Message <automail@knowwho.com>  
Sent: Friday, August 13, 2021 11:00 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Sandra Woodall  
118 Hermine Blvd  
San Antonio, TX 78212  
lswoodall@gmail.com  
(210) 824-5422

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

We must begin to assess the damage humans our doing to our small planet and its other inhabitants as well as the poorest among us. The destructive impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays is deeply disturbing. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

This air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Charlene Woodcock  
2504 Langohr Ave  
Bozeman, MT 59715

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

*RH*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:57

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 08, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Renee Woodman  
2075 Sussex Ln  
Colorado Springs, CO 80909

REVIEWED PA  
AUG 18 2021 H  
By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 21

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 06, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Roth Woods  
312 Koch Ave  
Ann Arbor, MI 48103

REVIEWED *lm*  
AUG 13 2021  
*H*

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:10  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ellis Woodward  
3422 Seneca St  
Baltimore, MD 21211

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:13

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

pm

AUG 18 2021

IX

By \_\_\_\_\_



August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Cathy Wootan  
3862 W 20th St  
Cleveland, OH 44109

REVIEWED PA  
AUG 18 2021  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:07

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:50:30 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Christine Wordlaw <Christine.Wordlaw.8229540@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:21 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Christine Wordlaw  
3004 Allister St  
Dallas, TX 75229 |

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am extremely concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve much closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. This is UNACCEPTABLE! Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error and dereliction of duty on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Peter Wormley  
1611 S Berlin Ave  
New Berlin, WI 53151

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
37

PM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 23

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Monday, August 16, 2021 9:56:43 AM

---

PM

H

**From:** Carol Woronow <Carol.Woronow.470628058@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Sunday, August 15, 2021 2:08 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Carol Woronow  
15119 Rose Valley Dr  
Houston, TX 77070 |

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
gerrit woudstra  
weegschaal40  
lemmer, NL-FR 8531nx

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
BY

PH  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:17

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Nina Wouk  
1259 El Camino Real # 215  
Menlo Park, CA 94025

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

RM

H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:18

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Julie Wreford  
257 Buttermere Way  
Newport, GB-BGW NP19 7BN

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By         

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:25

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Trigg Wright  
19206 Holly Shade Ct.  
Klein, TX 77379

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 18 2021**

By \_\_\_\_\_

*PM*  
*H*  
*[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12: 09

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
margo wyse  
110 El Otro Lado Rd  
Mimbres, NM 88049

REVIEWED

AUG 18 2021

By                     

fm  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

AUG 17 PM 12:19

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 07, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Guadalupe Yanez  
12484 Robert Dahl Dr  
El Paso, TX 79938

REVIEWED *PM*

AUG 17 2021

By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:15

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
CINDY YATES  
2513 Rockhill Rd  
Castle Hayne, NC 28429

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021  
By *[Signature]*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:46

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
mark youd  
3 Magnolia Drive North  
Ormond Beach, FL 32174

REVIEWED  
AUG 17 2021  
By \_\_\_\_\_

IM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11: 06

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 11, 2021 2:50:50 PM

---

PM  
H

**From:** Elizabeth Young <Elizabeth.Young.91662475@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, August 10, 2021 7:19 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Elizabeth Young  
9610 Roy Croft Ave  
Helotes, TX 78023 |

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Roberta Young  
14 Crane Ave  
White Plains, NY 10603

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By

*B*

*PM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:55

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Noah Youngelson  
2449 Walgrove Ave  
Los Angeles, CA 90066

REVIEWED *PM*  
AUG 17 2021 *H*  
*PA*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:49

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 11, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Mary Zack  
393 Ridgedale Dr. N.  
Worthington, OH 43085

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 13 2021  
*H*  
BY \_\_\_\_\_

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 12:12  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Lisa Zales  
686 Sherman St.  
Castle Pines, CO 80108

**REVIEWED**

**AUG 18 2021**

By \_\_\_\_\_

*pm  
H*

*D*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 1:34

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Monday, August 2, 2021 9:11 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Sunday, August 1, 2021 11:43 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Melissa Zamora <Melissa.Zamora.178668806@p2a.co>  
**Sent:** Saturday, July 31, 2021 9:10 AM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Melissa Zamora  
3917 Brawner Pkwy  
Corpus Christi, TX 78411

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

Say NO to oil!!!!!!

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Anna Zancan  
27171 Enclave Dr  
Bonita Springs, FL 34134

REVIEWED  
AUG 18 2021  
PM  
H

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY  
2021 AUG 17 PM 1:19  
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Marya Zanders  
407 E Walnut St  
Centerville, IA 52544

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*RM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:06

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Daniel Zarett  
8127 Sunshine Trail Dr  
San Antonio, TX 78244

RECEIVED  
AUG 13 2021  
FM  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:14

GOVERNMENT  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Laura Zarrella  
15919 Booth Circle  
Volente, TX 78641

**REVIEWED** PM  
AUG 17 2021 H  
By \_\_\_\_\_

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:06

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

**From:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC](#)  
**To:** [PUBCOMMENT-OCC2](#); [PUBCOMMENT-OPIC](#); [PUBCOMMENT-ELD](#); [PUBCOMMENT-APD](#)  
**Subject:** FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!  
**Date:** Wednesday, August 18, 2021 8:12:13 AM

---

PM  
H

-----Original Message-----

From: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 12:50 PM  
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC <[PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: FW: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

-----Original Message-----

From: Patricia Zavala ([patty.zavala@gmail.com](mailto:patty.zavala@gmail.com)) Sent You a Personal Message <[automail@knowwho.com](mailto:automail@knowwho.com)>  
Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2021 12:07 PM  
To: CHIEFCLK <[chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov](mailto:chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov)>  
Subject: Reject Max Midstream's Air Permit!

Dear TCEQ's Office of the Chief Clerk,

To whom it may concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and I hope the agency gives this permit the close scrutiny necessary.

Sincerely,

Patricia Zavala  
1000 San marcos st  
austin, TX 78702  
[patty.zavala@gmail.com](mailto:patty.zavala@gmail.com)  
(512) 694-9630

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. If you need more information, please contact Lillian Miller at Sierra Club at [core.help@sierraclub.org](mailto:core.help@sierraclub.org) or (415) 977-5500.





August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Sandy Zelasko  
15864 Severino Lane  
Valley Center, CA 92082

REVIEWED *pm*  
AUG 18 2021 *H*  
*37*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 PM 12:40

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
robert zeller  
35 w hoffman ave.  
lindenhurst, NY 11757

**REVIEWED**

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

*RM*  
*H*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:10

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Ms Zentura  
1034 S Nebraska Ave  
Casper, WY 82609

REVIEWED

AUG 17 2021

By \_\_\_\_\_

PA  
H

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 10:43

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY



## Melissa Schmidt

---

**From:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 9:04 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC2; PUBCOMMENT-OPIC; PUBCOMMENT-ELD; PUBCOMMENT-APD  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

PM  
H

**From:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:46 AM  
**To:** PUBCOMMENT-OCC <PUBCOMMENT-OCC@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** FW: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

**From:** Karen Zorn <[Karen.Zorn.136048341@p2a.co](mailto:Karen.Zorn.136048341@p2a.co)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, June 3, 2021 4:53 PM  
**To:** CHIEFCLK <chiefclk@tceq.texas.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impacts of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

In particular, I submit this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I formally request a public meeting to review this permit more closely. I also request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts of this matter.

I look forward to your response.

Regards,  
Karen Zorn  
2118 Latexo Dr  
Houston, TX 77018.

August 04, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Martin and Nancy Zucker  
530 Georgine Rd  
Fallbrook, CA 92028

REVIEWED *Am*

AUG 17 2021

By: *D*

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 AM 11:04

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY

August 05, 2021

**RE: Re: TCEQ Permit No. 162941 (Max Midstream Air Pollution)**

Dear TCEQ,

I am writing today because I am concerned about the overall impact of the Max Midstream project in the Matagorda and Lavaca Bays. Not only have I been following this story and continue to be appalled by the company's blatant disregard for the environment and the community, I am also deeply concerned that TCEQ expedited this permit application when there are so many elements of this project that deserve closer scrutiny, including the complete lack of any track record Max Midstream possesses in operating a facility like this.

I'm submitting this comment today because I am concerned that this air permit would allow Max Midstream to emit toxic pollutants such as carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxide, hydrogen sulfide, and volatile organic compounds at levels that will harm the nearby community. Furthermore, Max Midstream has claimed in its permit application it doesn't need to follow the best available pollution control technology, even though this would be a major industrial facility with the capacity to emit large quantities of air pollutants. To allow this permit to proceed without the most stringent pollution controls and monitoring would be a monumental error on the part of TCEQ.

I appreciate TCEQ granting a public meeting to review this permit more closely and I request a contested case hearing in this matter to allow independent administrative law judges to review the facts.. As TCEQ previously noted there is significant public interest in this permit and the agency must give this permit close scrutiny.

I look forward to your response.

Sincerely,  
Greg Zyzanski  
1187 Brainard Rd  
Cleveland, OH 44124

REVIEWED *fm*  
AUG 18 2021  
By           D           *H*

CHIEF ENGINEER OFFICE

2021 AUG 17 04:12:22

TEXAS  
COMMISSION  
ON ENVIRONMENTAL  
QUALITY